



June Sale

**UNITED STATES,
FOREIGN & ANCIENT
GOLD, SILVER & COPPER COINS**

**To Be Sold At Unrestricted
PUBLIC AUCTION SALE
JUNE 20, 21, 22, 1973**

Stack's

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10019

PRICES REALIZED

June Sale

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD COINS
WORLD GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS,
CROWNS
U.S. COLONIALS
U.S. GOLD, SILVER AND COPPER COINS

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

JUNE 20, 21 and 22, 1973

Catalogued and Sold by

Stack's



123 West 57th Street
New York, N. Y. 10019
Telephone (212) 582-2580

Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York

| LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|
| 1 | 250.00 | 39 | 6,000.00 | 77 | 45.00 | 115 | 120.00 |
| 2 | 160.00 | 40 | 280.00 | 78 | 55.00 | 116 | 125.00 |
| 3 | 350.00 | 41 | 420.00 | 79 | 90.00 | 117 | 120.00 |
| 4 | 260.00 | 42 | 270.00 | 80 | 80.00 | 118 | 200.00 |
| 5 | 40.00 | 43 | 750.00 | 81 | 750.00 | 119 | 70.00 |
| 6 | 40.00 | 44 | 210.00 | 82 | 500.00 | 120 | 70.00 |
| 7 | 70.00 | 45 | 300.00 | 83 | 220.00 | 121 | 42.50 |
| 8 | 85.00 | 46 | 320.00 | 84 | 65.00 | 122 | 65.00 |
| 9 | 80.00 | 47 | 420.00 | 85 | 800.00 | 123 | 460.00 |
| 10 | 115.00 | 48 | 575.00 | 86 | 140.00 | 124 | 220.00 |
| 11 | 42.00 | 49 | 1,400.00 | 87 | 60.00 | 125 | 180.00 |
| 12 | 85.00 | 50 | 1,600.00 | 88 | 3,250.00 | 126 | 42.50 |
| 13 | 85.00 | 51 | 1,500.00 | 89 | 370.00 | 127 | 65.00 |
| 14 | 85.00 | 52 | 8,750.00 | 90 | 200.00 | 128 | 37.50 |
| 15 | 50.00 | 53 | 4,250.00 | 91 | 775.00 | 129 | 625.00 |
| 16 | 85.00 | 54 | 9,000.00 | 92 | 440.00 | 130 | 420.00 |
| 17 | 85.00 | 55 | 210.00 | 93 | 790.00 | 131 | 75.00 |
| 18 | 47.50 | 56 | 85.00 | 94 | 320.00 | 132 | 440.00 |
| 19 | 160.00 | 57 | 170.00 | 95 | 180.00 | 133 | 62.50 |
| 20 | 85.00 | 58 | 330.00 | 96 | 380.00 | 134 | 62.50 |
| 21 | 90.00 | 59 | 170.00 | 97 | 400.00 | 135 | 2,800.00 |
| 22 | 85.00 | 60 | 260.00 | 98 | 290.00 | 136 | 230.00 |
| 23 | 60.00 | 61 | 190.00 | 99 | 125.00 | 137 | 140.00 |
| 24 | 1,000.00 | 62 | 260.00 | 100 | 500.00 | 138 | 1,300.00 |
| 25 | 200.00 | 63 | 95.00 | 101 | 120.00 | 139 | 3,300.00 |
| 26 | 800.00 | 64 | 450.00 | 102 | 115.00 | 140 | 390.00 |
| 27 | 105.00 | 65 | 145.00 | 103 | 150.00 | 141 | 300.00 |
| 28 | 45.00 | 66 | 150.00 | 104 | 100.00 | 142 | 400.00 |
| 29 | 55.00 | 67 | 1,050.00 | 105 | 120.00 | 143 | 460.00 |
| 30 | 160.00 | 68 | 675.00 | 106 | 1,150.00 | 144 | 57.50 |
| 31 | 50.00 | 69 | 80.00 | 107 | 80.00 | 145 | 50.00 |
| 32 | 65.00 | 70 | 150.00 | 108 | 80.00 | 146 | 50.00 |
| 33 | 110.00 | 71 | 55.00 | 109 | 230.00 | 147 | 60.00 |
| 34 | 1,350.00 | 72 | 260.00 | 110 | 240.00 | 148 | 270.00 |
| 35 | 3,800.00 | 73 | 270.00 | 111 | 250.00 | 149 | 650.00 |
| 36 | 1,200.00 | 74 | 52.50 | 112 | 65.00 | 150 | 280.00 |
| 37 | 2,200.00 | 75 | 70.00 | 113 | 75.00 | 151 | 90.00 |
| 38 | 3,300.00 | 76 | 42.50 | 114 | 230.00 | 152 | 65.00 |

| LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
| 153 | 80.00 | 210 | 460.00 | 267 | 65.00 | 324 | 35.00 |
| 154 | 525.00 | 211 | 85.00 | 268 | 70.00 | 325 | 150.00 |
| 155 | 170.00 | 212 | 7,000.00 | 269 | 1,200.00 | 326 | 25.00 |
| 156 | 170.00 | 213 | 7,500.00 | 270 | 160.00 | 327 | 105.00 |
| 157 | 1,200.00 | 214 | 150.00 | 271 | 350.00 | 328 | 115.00 |
| 158 | 2,800.00 | 215 | 47.50 | 272 | 3,750.00 | 329 | 100.00 |
| 159 | 350.00 | 216 | 55.00 | 273 | 525.00 | 330 | 35.00 |
| 160 | 625.00 | 217 | 130.00 | 274 | 400.00 | 331 | 20.00 |
| 161 | 115.00 | 218 | 75.00 | 275 | 1,900.00 | 332 | 17.00 |
| 162 | 170.00 | 219 | 425.00 | 276 | 1,050.00 | 333 | 16.00 |
| 163 | 260.00 | 220 | 115.00 | 277 | 340.00 | 334 | 75.00 |
| 164 | 115.00 | 221 | 825.00 | 278 | 700.00 | 335 | 290.00 |
| 165 | 80.00 | 222 | 1,400.00 | 279 | 700.00 | 336 | 290.00 |
| 166 | 77.50 | 223 | 75.00 | 280 | 800.00 | 337 | 300.00 |
| 167 | 1,200.00 | 224 | 85.00 | 281 | 550.00 | 338 | 320.00 |
| 168 | 1,050.00 | 225 | 900.00 | 282 | 80.00 | 339 | 260.00 |
| 169 | 150.00 | 226 | 380.00 | 283 | 115.00 | 340 | 400.00 |
| 170 | 145.00 | 227 | 65.00 | 284 | 200.00 | 341 | 85.00 |
| 171 | 190.00 | 228 | 42.50 | 285 | 800.00 | 342 | 170.00 |
| 172 | 100.00 | 229 | 65.00 | 286 | 370.00 | 343 | 45.00 |
| 173 | 140.00 | 230 | 610.00 | 287 | 70.00 | 344 | 160.00 |
| 174 | 340.00 | 231 | 180.00 | 288 | 42.50 | 345 | 370.00 |
| 175 | 100.00 | 232 | 525.00 | 289 | 1,150.00 | 346 | 140.00 |
| 176 | 340.00 | 233 | 1,400.00 | 290 | 675.00 | 347 | 70.00 |
| 177 | 240.00 | 234 | 475.00 | 291 | 600.00 | 348 | 475.00 |
| 178 | 210.00 | 235 | 65.00 | 292 | 240.00 | 349 | 37.50 |
| 179 | 60.00 | 236 | 220.00 | 293 | 250.00 | 350 | 80.00 |
| 180 | 150.00 | 237 | 180.00 | 294 | 250.00 | 351 | 160.00 |
| 181 | 1,050.00 | 238 | 60.00 | 295 | 40.00 | 352 | 180.00 |
| 182 | 65.00 | 239 | 125.00 | 296 | 190.00 | 353 | 140.00 |
| 183 | 125.00 | 240 | 675.00 | 297 | 65.00 | 354 | 275.00 |
| 184 | 65.00 | 241 | 55.00 | 298 | 40.00 | 355 | 370.00 |
| 185 | 135.00 | 242 | 175.00 | 299 | 310.00 | 356 | 420.00 |
| 186 | 135.00 | 243 | 280.00 | 300 | 440.00 | 357 | 250.00 |
| 187 | 550.00 | 244 | 67.00 | 301 | 135.00 | 358 | 290.00 |
| 188 | 400.00 | 245 | 190.00 | 302 | 320.00 | 359 | 310.00 |
| 189 | 130.00 | 246 | 230.00 | 303 | 45.00 | 360 | 55.00 |
| 190 | 350.00 | 247 | 220.00 | 304 | 25.00 | 361 | 90.00 |
| 191 | 150.00 | 248 | 1,200.00 | 305 | 400.00 | 362 | 105.00 |
| 192 | 47.50 | 249 | 400.00 | 306 | 60.00 | 363 | 190.00 |
| 193 | 260.00 | 250 | 500.00 | 307 | 375.00 | 364 | 22.00 |
| 194 | 135.00 | 251 | 150.00 | 308 | 275.00 | 365 | 65.00 |
| 195 | 200.00 | 252 | 85.00 | 309 | 275.00 | 366 | 75.00 |
| 196 | 400.00 | 253 | 450.00 | 310 | 75.00 | 367 | 40.00 |
| 197 | 80.00 | 254 | 1,700.00 | 311 | 150.00 | 368 | 150.00 |
| 198 | 750.00 | 255 | 210.00 | 312 | 120.00 | 369 | 370.00 |
| 199 | 300.00 | 256 | 85.00 | 313 | 190.00 | 370 | 60.00 |
| 200 | 80.00 | 257 | 1,150.00 | 314 | 32.50 | 371 | 90.00 |
| 201 | 8,500.00 | 258 | 725.00 | 315 | 20.00 | 372 | 500.00 |
| 202 | 8,500.00 | 259 | 625.00 | 316 | 22.00 | 373 | 335.00 |
| 203 | 4,250.00 | 260 | 1,600.00 | 317 | 37.50 | 374 | 25.00 |
| 204 | 1,600.00 | 261 | 100.00 | 318 | 20.00 | 375 | 40.00 |
| 205 | 1,600.00 | 262 | 42.50 | 319 | 32.00 | 376 | 45.00 |
| 206 | 550.00 | 263 | 1,150.00 | 320 | 55.00 | 377 | 27.50 |
| 207 | 8,500.00 | 264 | 140.00 | 321 | 70.00 | 378 | 40.00 |
| 208 | 800.00 | 265 | 85.00 | 322 | 200.00 | 379 | 40.00 |
| 209 | 1,900.00 | 266 | 80.00 | 323 | 35.00 | 380 | 40.00 |

| LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE |
|-------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|----------|-------|----------|
| 837 | 250.00 | 894 | 150.00 | 951 | 440.00 | 1008 | 145.00 |
| 838 | 1,300.00 | 895 | 270.00 | 952 | 75.00 | 1009 | 55.00 |
| 839 | 2,900.00 | 896 | 200.00 | 953 | 300.00 | 1010 | 175.00 |
| 840 | 380.00 | 897 | 130.00 | 954 | 375.00 | 1011 | 200.00 |
| 841 | 575.00 | 898 | 52.50 | 955 | 1,050.00 | 1012 | 175.00 |
| 842 | 280.00 | 899 | 20.00 | 956 | 2,200.00 | 1013 | 50.00 |
| 843 | 240.00 | 900 | 250.00 | 957 | 1,950.00 | 1014 | 80.00 |
| 844 | 210.00 | 901 | 190.00 | 958 | 1,050.00 | 1015 | 50.00 |
| 845 | 4,750.00 | 902 | 190.00 | 959 | 1,600.00 | 1016 | 90.00 |
| 846 | 5,500.00 | 903 | 140.00 | 960 | 1,100.00 | 1017 | 70.00 |
| 847 | 260.00 | 904 | 190.00 | 961 | 210.00 | 1018 | 160.00 |
| 848 | 95.00 | 905 | 650.00 | 962 | 220.00 | 1019 | 95.00 |
| 849 | 525.00 | 906 | 200.00 | 963 | 170.00 | 1020 | 90.00 |
| 850 | 925.00 | 907 | 47.50 | 964 | 70.00 | 1021 | 25.00 |
| 851 | 2,400.00 | 908 | 260.00 | 965 | 220.00 | 1022 | 185.00 |
| 852 | 135.00 | 909 | 190.00 | 966 | 270.00 | 1023 | 170.00 |
| 853 | 55.00 | 910 | 160.00 | 967 | 80.00 | 1024 | 950.00 |
| 854 | 5,000.00 | 911 | 180.00 | 968 | 170.00 | 1025 | 100.00 |
| 855 | 2,800.00 | 912 | 135.00 | 969 | 200.00 | 1026 | 27.50 |
| 856 | 1,150.00 | 913 | 105.00 | 970 | 170.00 | 1027 | 100.00 |
| 857 | 4,250.00 | 914 | 180.00 | 971 | 210.00 | 1028 | 85.00 |
| 858 | 130.00 | 915 | 140.00 | 972 | 210.00 | 1029 | 340.00 |
| 859 | 3,750.00 | 916 | 90.00 | 973 | 700.00 | 1030 | 260.00 |
| 860 | 145.00 | 917 | 105.00 | 974 | 200.00 | 1031 | 280.00 |
| 861 | 160.00 | 918 | 100.00 | 975 | 380.00 | 1032 | 420.00 |
| 862 | 250.00 | 919 | 130.00 | 976 | 550.00 | 1033 | 250.00 |
| 863 | 150.00 | 920 | 65.00 | 977 | 400.00 | 1034 | 30.00 |
| 864 | 90.00 | 921 | 170.00 | 978 | 160.00 | 1035 | 160.00 |
| 865 | 700.00 | 922 | 700.00 | 979 | 110.00 | 1036 | 310.00 |
| 866 | 310.00 | 923 | 625.00 | 980 | 150.00 | 1037 | 270.00 |
| 867 | 1,000.00 | 924 | 600.00 | 981 | 180.00 | 1038 | 50.00 |
| 868 | 5,500.00 | 925 | 350.00 | 982 | 420.00 | 1039 | 150.00 |
| 869 | 210.00 | 926 | 320.00 | 983 | 45.00 | 1040 | 35.00 |
| 870 | 460.00 | 927 | 180.00 | 984 | 750.00 | 1041 | 65.00 |
| 871 | 625.00 | 928 | 230.00 | 985 | 115.00 | 1042 | 110.00 |
| 872 | 750.00 | 929 | 45.00 | 986 | 400.00 | 1043 | 90.00 |
| 873 | 1,350.00 | 930 | 200.00 | 987 | 150.00 | 1044 | 85.00 |
| 874 | 725.00 | 931 | 200.00 | 988 | 100.00 | 1045 | 140.00 |
| 875 | 1,600.00 | 932 | 430.00 | 989 | 125.00 | 1046 | 80.00 |
| 876 | 1,800.00 | 933 | 320.00 | 990 | 115.00 | 1047 | 75.00 |
| 877 | 13,000.00 | 934 | 330.00 | 991 | 50.00 | 1048 | 90.00 |
| 878 | 425.00 | 935 | 180.00 | 992 | 1,700.00 | 1049 | 80.00 |
| 879 | 10,000.00 | 936 | 300.00 | 993 | 50.00 | 1050 | 80.00 |
| 880 | 105.00 | 937 | 250.00 | 994 | 115.00 | 1051 | 100.00 |
| 881 | 375.00 | 938 | 220.00 | 995 | 330.00 | 1052 | 1,600.00 |
| 882 | 150.00 | 939 | 90.00 | 996 | 125.00 | 1053 | 105.00 |
| 883 | 190.00 | 940 | 500.00 | 997 | 145.00 | 1054 | 1,250.00 |
| 884 | 125.00 | 941 | 160.00 | 998 | 115.00 | 1055 | 260.00 |
| 885 | 350.00 | 942 | 240.00 | 999 | 110.00 | 1056 | 1,350.00 |
| 886 | 230.00 | 943 | 440.00 | 1000 | 1,150.00 | 1057 | 53.50 |
| 887 | 450.00 | 944 | 100.00 | 1001 | 140.00 | 1058 | 240.00 |
| 888 | 330.00 | 945 | 300.00 | 1002 | 240.00 | 1059 | 100.00 |
| 889 | 45.00 | 946 | 250.00 | 1003 | 105.00 | 1060 | 1,200.00 |
| 890 | 310.00 | 947 | 37.50 | 1004 | 310.00 | 1061 | 350.00 |
| 891 | 190.00 | 948 | 115.00 | 1005 | 370.00 | 1062 | 1,850.00 |
| 892 | 180.00 | 949 | 30.00 | 1006 | 625.00 | 1063 | 1,100.00 |
| 893 | 160.00 | 950 | 250.00 | 1007 | 175.00 | 1064 | 180.00 |

| LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE |
|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
| 381 | 9.00 | 438 | 12.00 | 495 | 35.00 | 552 | 70.00 |
| 382 | 55.00 | 439 | 16.00 | 496 | 60.00 | 553 | 70.00 |
| 383 | 45.00 | 440 | 60.00 | 497 | 200.00 | 554 | 45.00 |
| 384 | 25.00 | 441 | 160.00 | 498 | 65.00 | 555 | 50.00 |
| 385 | 21.25 | 442 | 140.00 | 499 | 80.00 | 556 | 52.50 |
| 386 | 27.50 | 443 | 250.00 | 500 | 95.00 | 557 | 65.00 |
| 387 | 65.00 | 444 | 35.00 | 501 | 175.00 | 558 | 42.50 |
| 388 | 17.00 | 445 | 210.00 | 502 | 125.00 | 559 | 67.50 |
| 389 | 30.00 | 446 | 105.00 | 503 | 70.00 | 560 | 80.00 |
| 390 | 17.50 | 447 | 75.00 | 504 | 115.00 | 561 | 100.00 |
| 391 | 30.00 | 448 | 115.00 | 505 | 1,350.00 | 562 | 42.50 |
| 392 | 1,275.00 | 449 | 75.00 | 506 | 18.00 | 563 | 165.00 |
| 393 | 47.50 | 450 | 25.00 | 507 | 27.50 | 564 | 85.00 |
| 394 | 27.50 | 451 | 35.00 | 508 | 90.00 | 565 | 15.00 |
| 395 | 16.00 | 452 | 37.50 | 509 | 100.00 | 566 | 35.00 |
| 396 | 12.00 | 453 | 105.00 | 510 | 140.00 | 567 | 16.00 |
| 397 | 31.00 | 454 | 180.00 | 511 | 32.50 | 568 | 75.00 |
| 398 | 17.50 | 455 | 360.00 | 512 | 80.00 | 569 | 32.50 |
| 399 | 50.00 | 456 | 190.00 | 513 | 42.50 | 570 | 32.50 |
| 400 | 150.00 | 457 | 140.00 | 514 | 80.00 | 571 | 15.00 |
| 401 | 35.00 | 458 | 85.00 | 515 | 360.00 | 572 | 30.00 |
| 402 | 27.00 | 459 | 140.00 | 516 | 180.00 | 573 | 50.00 |
| 403 | 37.50 | 460 | 550.00 | 517 | 20.00 | 574 | 47.50 |
| 404 | 35.00 | 461 | 50.00 | 518 | 18.00 | 575 | 85.00 |
| 405 | 80.00 | 462 | 20.00 | 519 | 20.00 | 576 | 75.00 |
| 406 | 45.00 | 463 | 50.00 | 520 | 550.00 | 577 | 47.50 |
| 407 | 30.00 | 464 | 45.00 | 521 | 60.00 | 578 | 52.50 |
| 408 | 15.00 | 465 | 370.00 | 522 | 62.50 | 579 | 25.00 |
| 409 | 21.00 | 466 | 250.00 | 523 | 27.50 | 580 | 31.00 |
| 410 | 20.00 | 467 | 90.00 | 524 | 22.50 | 581 | 25.00 |
| 411 | 25.00 | 468 | 210.00 | 525 | 30.00 | 582 | 16.00 |
| 412 | 110.00 | 469 | 260.00 | 526 | 27.50 | 583 | 37.50 |
| 413 | 75.00 | 470 | 100.00 | 527 | 70.00 | 584 | 25.00 |
| 414 | 110.00 | 471 | 57.50 | 528 | 20.00 | 585 | 40.00 |
| 415 | 56.00 | 472 | 115.00 | 529 | 30.00 | 586 | 40.00 |
| 416 | 40.00 | 473 | 210.00 | 530 | 25.00 | 587 | 32.50 |
| 417 | 160.00 | 474 | 160.00 | 531 | 52.50 | 588 | 32.50 |
| 418 | 37.50 | 475 | 110.00 | 532 | 60.00 | 589 | 40.00 |
| 419 | 19.00 | 476 | 150.00 | 533 | 150.00 | 590 | 30.00 |
| 420 | 14.00 | 477 | 60.00 | 534 | 240.00 | 591 | 25.00 |
| 421 | 21.00 | 478 | 110.00 | 535 | 900.00 | 592 | 100.00 |
| 422 | 20.00 | 479 | 85.00 | 536 | 105.00 | 593 | 52.50 |
| 423 | 10.00 | 480 | 105.00 | 537 | 80.00 | 594 | 25.00 |
| 424 | 180.00 | 481 | 60.00 | 538 | 280.00 | 595 | 32.50 |
| 425 | 65.00 | 482 | 135.00 | 539 | 85.00 | 596 | 45.00 |
| 426 | 125.00 | 483 | 65.00 | 540 | 57.50 | 597 | 20.00 |
| 427 | 18.00 | 484 | 525.00 | 541 | 21.00 | 598 | 20.00 |
| 428 | 17.00 | 485 | 180.00 | 542 | 30.00 | 599 | 40.00 |
| 429 | 32.50 | 486 | 95.00 | 543 | 200.00 | 600 | 100.00 |
| 430 | 40.00 | 487 | 75.00 | 544 | 230.00 | 601 | 30.00 |
| 431 | 35.00 | 488 | 145.00 | 545 | 75.00 | 602 | 25.00 |
| 432 | 140.00 | 489 | 45.00 | 546 | 160.00 | 603 | 55.00 |
| 433 | 400.00 | 490 | 650.00 | 547 | 105.00 | 604 | 17.00 |
| 434 | 425.00 | 491 | 140.00 | 548 | 260.00 | 605 | 32.50 |
| 435 | 15.00 | 492 | 42.50 | 549 | 115.00 | 606 | 140.00 |
| 436 | 20.00 | 493 | 150.00 | 550 | 105.00 | 607 | 125.00 |
| 437 | 25.00 | 494 | 130.00 | 551 | 85.00 | 608 | 52.50 |

| LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE |
|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| 609 | 27.50 | 666 | 400.00 | 723 | 110.00 | 780 | 2,100.00 |
| 610 | 57.50 | 667 | 250.00 | 724 | 70.00 | 781 | 1,300.00 |
| 611 | 37.50 | 668 | 320.00 | 725 | 100.00 | 782 | 7,500.00 |
| 612 | 22.50 | 669 | 340.00 | 726 | 350.00 | 783 | 10,500.00 |
| 613 | 45.00 | 670 | 950.00 | 727 | 180.00 | 784 | 4,000.00 |
| 614 | 11.00 | 671 | 130.00 | 728 | 32.50 | 785 | 3,800.00 |
| 615 | 21.00 | 672 | 120.00 | 729 | 42.50 | 786 | 2,900.00 |
| 616 | 105.00 | 673 | 90.00 | 730 | 45.00 | 787 | 3,500.00 |
| 617 | 35.00 | 674 | 125.00 | 731 | 30.00 | 788 | 3,200.00 |
| 618 | 85.00 | 675 | 70.00 | 732 | 32.50 | 789 | 2,500.00 |
| 619 | 390.00 | 676 | 60.00 | 733 | 32.50 | 790 | 2,600.00 |
| 620 | 20.00 | 677 | 160.00 | 734 | 30.00 | 791 | 2,600.00 |
| 621 | 40.00 | 678 | 310.00 | 735 | 65.00 | 792 | 475.00 |
| 622 | 15.00 | 679 | 310.00 | 736 | 20.00 | 793 | 300.00 |
| 623 | 27.50 | 680 | 360.00 | 737 | 20.00 | 794 | 140.00 |
| 624 | 47.50 | 681 | 40.00 | 738 | 20.00 | 795 | 500.00 |
| 625 | 170.00 | 682 | 15.00 | 739 | 35.00 | 796 | 105.00 |
| 626 | 90.00 | 683 | 15.00 | 740 | 76.00 | 797 | 140.00 |
| 627 | 150.00 | 684 | 27.50 | 741 | 95.00 | 798 | 400.00 |
| 628 | 85.00 | 685 | 70.00 | 742 | 65.00 | 799 | 75.00 |
| 629 | 13.00 | 686 | 27.50 | 743 | 30.00 | 800 | 140.00 |
| 630 | 16.00 | 687 | 20.00 | 744 | 41.00 | 801 | 60.00 |
| 631 | 85.00 | 688 | 19.00 | 745 | 105.00 | 802 | 100.00 |
| 632 | 20.00 | 689 | 750.00 | 746 | 140.00 | 803 | 8,000.00 |
| 633 | 14.00 | 690 | 500.00 | 747 | 100.00 | 804 | 1,000.00 |
| 634 | 27.50 | 691 | 115.00 | 748 | 170.00 | 805 | 1,900.00 |
| 635 | 30.00 | 692 | 80.00 | 749 | 15.00 | 806 | 15,000.00 |
| 636 | 47.50 | 693 | 80.00 | 750 | 85.00 | 807 | 700.00 |
| 637 | 60.00 | 694 | 80.00 | 751 | 60.00 | 808 | 2,300.00 |
| 638 | 35.00 | 695 | 85.00 | 752 | 150.00 | 809 | 1,400.00 |
| 639 | 30.00 | 696 | 125.00 | 753 | 75.00 | 810 | 85.00 |
| 640 | 42.50 | 697 | 115.00 | 754 | 60.00 | 811 | 700.00 |
| 641 | 35.00 | 698 | 115.00 | 755 | 70.00 | 812 | 240.00 |
| 642 | 32.50 | 699 | 110.00 | 756 | 460.00 | 813 | 130.00 |
| 643 | 45.00 | 700 | 115.00 | 757 | 27.50 | 814 | 2,100.00 |
| 644 | 30.00 | 701 | 90.00 | 758 | 47.50 | 815 | 170.00 |
| 645 | 42.50 | 702 | 90.00 | 759 | 32.50 | 816 | 950.00 |
| 646 | 17.00 | 703 | 105.00 | 760 | 17.00 | 817 | 480.00 |
| 647 | 21.00 | 704 | 105.00 | 761 | 12.00 | 818 | 240.00 |
| 648 | 27.50 | 705 | 85.00 | 762 | 32.00 | 819 | 370.00 |
| 649 | 25.00 | 706 | 160.00 | 763 | 105.00 | 820 | 90.00 |
| 650 | 27.50 | 707 | 220.00 | 764 | 300.00 | 821 | 4,000.00 |
| 651 | 20.00 | 708 | 42.50 | 765 | 75.00 | 822 | 460.00 |
| 652 | 45.00 | 709 | 20.00 | 766 | 95.00 | 823 | 475.00 |
| 653 | 22.50 | 710 | 75.00 | 767 | 85.00 | 824 | 100.00 |
| 654 | 390.00 | 711 | 50.00 | 768 | 85.00 | 825 | 230.00 |
| 655 | 70.00 | 712 | 50.00 | 769 | 80.00 | 826 | 130.00 |
| 656 | 70.00 | 713 | 52.50 | 770 | 37.50 | 827 | 35,000.00 |
| 657 | 42.50 | 714 | 20.00 | 771 | 32,000.00 | 828 | 30,000.00 |
| 658 | 21.00 | 715 | 40.00 | 772 | 8,500.00 | 829 | 650.00 |
| 659 | 75.00 | 716 | 31.00 | 773 | 1,600.00 | 830 | 18.00 |
| 660 | 75.00 | 717 | 45.00 | 774 | 2,100.00 | 831 | 18,000.00 |
| 661 | 110.00 | 718 | 40.00 | 775 | 1,700.00 | 832 | 3,750.00 |
| 662 | 110.00 | 719 | 70.00 | 776 | 1,700.00 | 833 | 1,800.00 |
| 663 | 290.00 | 720 | 65.00 | 777 | 5,500.00 | 834 | 320.00 |
| 664 | 280.00 | 721 | 55.00 | 778 | 3,500.00 | 835 | 750.00 |
| 665 | 50.00 | 722 | 170.00 | 779 | 2,200.00 | 836 | 775.00 |

| LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE | LOT # | PRICE |
|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|
| 1065 | 80.00 | 1117 | 380.00 | 1169 | 145.00 | 1220 | 260.00 |
| 1066 | 500.00 | 1118 | 300.00 | 1170 | 3,300.00 | 1221 | 230.00 |
| 1067 | 575.00 | 1119 | 450.00 | 1171 | 725.00 | 1222 | 210.00 |
| 1068 | 425.00 | 1120 | 600.00 | 1172 | 550.00 | 1223 | 260.00 |
| 1069 | 250.00 | 1121 | 105.00 | 1173 | 450.00 | 1224 | 250.00 |
| 1070 | 350.00 | 1122 | 140.00 | 1174 | 500.00 | 1225 | 230.00 |
| 1071 | 280.00 | 1123 | 145.00 | 1175 | 900.00 | 1226 | 260.00 |
| 1072 | 140.00 | 1124 | 450.00 | 1176 | 300.00 | 1227 | 3,700.00 |
| 1073 | 1,700.00 | 1125 | 340.00 | 1177 | 850.00 | 1228 | 440.00 |
| 1074 | 475.00 | 1126 | 210.00 | 1178 | 300.00 | 1229 | 250.00 |
| 1075 | 140.00 | 1127 | 210.00 | 1179 | 1,200.00 | 1230 | 230.00 |
| 1076 | 700.00 | 1128 | 145.00 | 1180 | 500.00 | 1231 | 250.00 |
| 1077 | 70.00 | 1129 | 150.00 | 1181 | 390.00 | 1232 | 460.00 |
| 1078 | 3,200.00 | 1130 | 100.00 | 1182 | 200.00 | 1233 | 260.00 |
| 1079 | 900.00 | 1131 | 110.00 | 1183 | 400.00 | 1234 | 260.00 |
| 1080 | 575.00 | 1132 | 130.00 | 1184 | 270.00 | 1235 | 290.00 |
| 1081 | 200.00 | 1133 | 625.00 | 1185 | 350.00 | 1236 | 280.00 |
| 1082 | 230.00 | 1134 | 115.00 | 1186 | 550.00 | 1237 | 290.00 |
| 1083 | 140.00 | 1135 | 2,000.00 | 1187 | 500.00 | 1238 | 250.00 |
| 1084 | 95.00 | 1136 | 525.00 | 1188 | 330.00 | 1239 | 290.00 |
| 1085 | 320.00 | 1137 | 190.00 | 1189 | 370.00 | 1240 | 420.00 |
| 1086 | 1,200.00 | 1138 | 130.00 | 1190 | 390.00 | 1241 | 250.00 |
| 1087 | 725.00 | 1139 | 175.00 | 1191 | 300.00 | 1242 | 230.00 |
| 1088 | 450.00 | 1140 | 130.00 | 1192 | 750.00 | 1243 | 330.00 |
| 1089 | 500.00 | 1141 | 110.00 | 1193 | 21,000.00 | 1244 | 260.00 |
| 1090 | 575.00 | 1142 | 110.00 | 1194 | 350.00 | 1245 | 250.00 |
| 1091 | 1,250.00 | 1143 | 130.00 | 1195 | 280.00 | 1246 | 260.00 |
| 1092 | 500.00 | 1144 | 190.00 | 1196 | 550.00 | 1247 | 260.00 |
| 1093 | 1,600.00 | 1145 | 130.00 | 1197 | 300.00 | 1248 | 260.00 |
| 1094 | 1,250.00 | 1146 | 320.00 | 1198 | 270.00 | 1249 | 1,600.00 |
| 1095 | 500.00 | 1147 | 400.00 | 1199 | 400.00 | 1250 | 675.00 |
| 1096 | 1,050.00 | 1148 | 125.00 | 1200 | 25,000.00 | 1251 | 7,500.00 |
| 1097 | 850.00 | 1149 | 170.00 | 1201 | 460.00 | 1252 | 2,400.00 |
| 1098 | 750.00 | 1150 | 200.00 | 1202 | 290.00 | 1253 | 1,500.00 |
| 1099 | 1,300.00 | 1151 | withdrawn | 1203 | 260.00 | 1254 | 2,500.00 |
| 1100 | 750.00 | 1152 | 170.00 | 1204 | 270.00 | 1255 | 125.00 |
| 1101 | 1,350.00 | 1153 | 125.00 | 1205 | 460.00 | 1256 | 25.00 |
| 1102 | 650.00 | 1154 | 180.00 | 1206 | 270.00 | 1257 | 2,600.00 |
| 1103 | 325.00 | 1155 | 260.00 | 1207 | 280.00 | 1258 | 75.00 |
| 1104 | 2,600.00 | 1156 | 440.00 | 1208 | 240.00 | 1259 | 15.00 |
| 1105 | 1,900.00 | 1157 | 350.00 | 1209 | 240.00 | 1260 | 1,250.00 |
| 1106 | 110.00 | 1158 | 180.00 | 1210 | 270.00 | 1261 | 130.00 |
| 1107 | 130.00 | 1159 | 330.00 | 1211 | 230.00 | 1262 | 30.00 |
| 1108 | 260.00 | 1160 | 320.00 | 1212 | 300.00 | 1263 | 42.50 |
| 1109 | 130.00 | 1161 | 250.00 | 1213 | 270.00 | 1264 | 3,400.00 |
| 1110 | 260.00 | 1162 | 300.00 | 1214 | 240.00 | 1265 | 130.00 |
| 1111 | 200.00 | 1163 | 120.00 | 1215 | 250.00 | 1266 | 2,050.00 |
| 1112 | 270.00 | 1164 | 180.00 | 1216 | 230.00 | 1267 | 470.00 |
| 1113 | 310.00 | 1165 | 145.00 | 1217 | 300.00 | 1268 | 47.50 |
| 1114 | 290.00 | 1166 | 105.00 | 1218 | 250.00 | 1269 | 3,100.00 |
| 1115 | 160.00 | 1167 | 120.00 | 1219 | 460.00 | 1270 | 2,200.00 |
| 1116 | 95.00 | 1168 | 105.00 | | | | |

June Sale

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD COINS
WORLD GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS,
CROWNS
U. S. COLONIALS
U. S. GOLD, SILVER AND COPPER COINS



TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

JUNE 20, 21 and 22, 1973



FIRST SESSION

Wednesday Evening, June 20, 1973 — 7:00 P. M. — Lots 1 - 309

SECOND SESSION

Thursday Evening, June 21, 1973 — 7:00 P. M. — Lots 310 - 770

THIRD SESSION

Friday Evening, June 22, 1973 — 7:00 P. M. — Lots 771 - 1270



Public Auction Sale

To Be Held At
Manhattan Skyline Suites
NEW YORK SHERATON
Seventh Avenue at 56th Street
NEW YORK CITY



Catalogued and Sold by

Stack's



123 West 57th Street
New York, N. Y. 10019
Telephone (212) 582-2580

Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York

Licensed Auctioneers: Benjamin Stack, Harvey Stack

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

Wednesday Evening, June 20, 1973 — 7:00 P. M.

| | Lot Nos. |
|--|-----------|
| Modern Foreign Gold Coins | 1 - 33 |
| Ancient Greek, Kushan, Roman and Byzantine Gold Coins | 34 - 63 |
| Modern European Gold and Platinum Coins | 64 - 232 |
| Latin American Gold Coins | 233 - 265 |
| Asian and African Gold Coins and U. S. Platinum Medals | 266 - 309 |

SECOND SESSION

Thursday Evening, June 21, 1973 — 7:00 P. M.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| European Crowns, Talers and Modern Coins | 310 - 571 |
| Latin American Silver Coins | 572 - 595 |
| African Coins | 596 - 603 |
| Asian Coins | 604 - 615 |
| The Tichinin Collection of Chinese and Japanese Coins | 616 - 749 |
| The First American Coins | 750 - 770 |

THIRD SESSION

Friday Evening, June 22, 1973 — 7:00 P. M.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| U. S. Colonial Coins — Specialized Collection | 771 - 879 |
| U. S. ½ Cents, Large Cents, 2c, 3c, 5c and ½ Dimes | 880 - 911 |
| U. S. 10c, 20c, 25c, 50c and Silver Dollars | 912 - 954 |
| U. S. Half Dimes — Specialized Collection | 955 - 1051 |
| U. S. Gold Dollars | 1052 - 1061 |
| U. S. Quarter Eagles (\$2.50 Gold) | 1062 - 1084 |
| U. S. Three Dollar Gold | 1085 - 1092 |
| U. S. Half Eagles (\$5.00 Gold) | 1093 - 1134 |
| U. S. Eagles (\$10.00 Gold) | 1135 - 1170 |
| U. S. Double Eagles (\$20.00 Gold) | 1171 - 1248 |
| U. S. Assay Office \$20.00 Gold | 1249 - 1250 |
| Complete Sets of U. S. Coins | 1251 - 1270 |

INDEX

| | Lot Nos. | | Lot Nos. |
|---|--------------------------------|--|-----------|
| ANCIENT GOLD COINS | | U. S. COLONIAL COINS | |
| Byzantine Gold Coins | 57 - 61 | Massachusetts Silver | 771 - 781 |
| Crusader Gold Coins | 62 - 63 | Lord Baltimore Silver | 782, 783 |
| Ethiopia | 48 | Mark Newby Silver | |
| Greek Gold Coins | 34 - 39 | Farthing | 784 |
| Kushan Gold Coins | 40 - 47 | William Wood's Patterns | 785 - 791 |
| Roman Gold Coins | 49 - 56 | Rosa Americana and | |
| ASIAN AND AFRICAN COINS | | Wood's Coinage | 792 - 802 |
| Gold Coins | 23, 232, 266 - 307 | Pitt Coinage | 803, 804 |
| Silver Coins | 596 - 749 | Early State Coins | 805 - 820 |
| BRITISH AND COMMON-WEALTH COINS | | Continental Dollar | 821 |
| Gold Coins | 6 - 22, 157 - 172, 392 | Nova Constellatio and | |
| Silver Coins | 368 - 417 | Immune Columbia | 822 - 827 |
| Copper and Bronze Coins | 418 - 426 | Confederatio, French Colonies, | |
| Commonwealth Coins | 427 - 431 | North America, Higley and | |
| CHINESE COINS | | Chalmers Coinage | 828 - 832 |
| Gold Coins | 272 - 276 | Bar Cents, Talbot, Allum & | |
| Old Coinage | 616 - 618 | Lee and Elephant | |
| Modern Imperial and Fantasy | | Tokens | 833 - 839 |
| Coinage | 605, 619 - 653, 693 - 706 | Virginia and Auctori | |
| Republican Coinage | 606 - 608, 654 - 688 | Plebis Coinage | 840 - 844 |
| Communist, Korean and | | Myddleton Tokens | 845 - 849 |
| Foreign Coins | 689 - 718 | Plantation Tokens | 850 - 851 |
| EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINOR COINS | | Franklin Press, Voce Populi, | |
| Austria - Finland | 310 - 324, 536, 537, 561 - 564 | Theatre N. Y., Rhode Island | |
| France | 325 - 333 | and Castorland Issues | 852 - 858 |
| German States | 334 - 367, 769, 770 | Fugio Cents | 859, 860 |
| Hungary, Italy, Poland | | Washington Items | 861 - 871 |
| and Portugal | 432 - 464 | | |
| Russia | 465 - 535 | | |
| Salzburg — Spanish | | | |
| Netherlands | 536 - 564 | | |
| EUROPEAN AND COMMONWEALTH GOLD COINS | | U. S. COINS | |
| Albania, Austria | 1, 2, 64 - 75 | U. S. ½ Cents, Large Cents, 2c, 3c, 5c, ½ Dimes | |
| Belgium-Finland | 76 - 90 | 879 - 911 | |
| France | 5, 91 - 134 | U. S. 10c, 20c, 25c, 50c and Silver Dollars | |
| Germany | 135 - 156 | 912 - 954 | |
| Great Britain and the | | U. S. Half Dimes — | |
| Commonwealth | 6 - 22, 157 - 172, 392 | Specialized Collection | |
| Greece-Rumania | 173 - 200 | 1795 Uncirculated | |
| Russia | 26 - 29, 201 - 219 | 1797 Uncirculated | |
| Serbia-Yugoslavia | 30, 220 - 232 | 1800 Libekty Unc. | |
| JAPANESE COINS | | 1846 Proof | |
| Japanese Gold Coins | 287 - 290 | U. S. Gold Dollars | |
| Old Coinage | 719 - 724 | 1052 - 1061 | |
| Modern Coinage | 725 - 744 | 1854 Type II Unc. | |
| Framed Reproductions | 745 - 749 | 1870 'S' About Unc. | |
| LATIN AMERICAN COINS | | U. S. Quarter Eagles | |
| Gold Coins | 3, 4, 25, 233 - 265 | 1062 - 1084 | |
| Silver Coins | 572 - 595 | 1802/1 Ext. Fine | |
| Early Mexican Coins | 750 - 770 | 1885 Uncirculated | |
| MISC. MEDALS | | U. S. Three Dollar Gold | |
| 525 - 535, 565 - 571 | | 1085 - 1092 | |
| RUSSIAN COINS | | U. S. Half Eagles | |
| Platinum Coins | 201 - 206 | 1093 - 1134 | |
| Gold Coins | 26, 29, 207 - 219 | 1813 Br. Unc. | |
| Silver Coins | 465 - 520 | U. S. Eagles | |
| Copper Coins and Medals | 521 - 535 | 1135 - 1170 | |
| | | 1908 Matte Proof | |
| | | U. S. Double Eagles | |
| | | 1171 - 1248 | |
| | | 1881 Brilliant Proof | |
| | | 1886 Brilliant Proof | |
| | | 1907 Roman Numeral | |
| | | U. S. Assay Office | |
| | | \$20.00 Gold | |
| | | 1249 - 1250 | |
| | | COMPLETE SETS OF U. S. COINS | |
| | | 1251 - 1270 | |

TERMS OF SALE

1. This sale is a public auction sale conducted by licensed and bonded auctioneers.
2. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
3. When identical mail bids are submitted preference is given to the first received.
4. We cannot be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.
5. Coins, Medals, etc., are sold so much per LOT, unless otherwise stated. No lots will be broken up.
6. All claims for adjustments must be made in writing within 5 days after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with STACK'S until items are paid for in full. No lots may be returned without our written permission.
7. No Commission will be charged for executing Bids, but Bidders must pay all Postage, Express and Insurance charges.
8. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, and if any dispute arises between two or more bidders, the lot in question shall be immediately put up and sold again. No lots will be put up out of their numerical order.
9. All lots delivered in New York State are subject to applicable Sales Tax.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U.S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or deposit 25% of their bids.
12. ANY LOTS PURCHASED BY FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT BE RETURNED.

Mail Bidders Please Send Your Bids In Early

Cable Address "STACKOIN" NEW YORK

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting June 4, from 10:30 a. m. till 5:00 p. m., Monday thru Friday, at 123 W. 57th Street, N. Y., until DAY OF SALE. Positively no lots will be shown at the NEW YORK SHERATON.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOG (AS IN ALL
STACK'S CATALOGS) ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

FIRST SESSION

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 20, 1973

7:00 P. M. SHARP

LOTS 1 - 309

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|---|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 1 | AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916. 100 Corona, 1915. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. F. 41/424. Brilliant Proof. | (200.00) |
| 2 | 100 Corona, 1915. Type as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (300.00) |



Lot No. 3

- | | | |
|---|---|----------|
| 3 | CHILE. Gold Award Medal, 1872, by Juan Bainville. Exposition of Arts and Industry. Republic seated l. Rv. Wreath. Center not engraved. 49 mm; 7.4.12 grams. Uncirculated in original leather box of issue. | (400.00) |
| 4 | Gold Award Medal, 1884, by Venegas. National Exposition. Liberty head. Rv. Legend in wreath. 37.5 mm; 39.06 grams. Uncirculated, in original leather box of issue. | (250.00) |
| 5 | FRANCE. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. 20 Francs, 1866 A. Laureate head. About Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 6 | GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1872. Young head. Rv. Shield. Die 69. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 7 | Sovereign, 1873. Type as above. Die 3. Choice Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 8 | Sovereign, 1873, S. Young Head. Rv. St. George. Fine; Veiled Bust Sovereign, 1895 M. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 9 | Veiled Bust Sovereigns, 1893 and 1894. Slight scratches on the reverse of the '93. Otherwise both are Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|----|--|------------|
| 10 | Veiled Bust Sovereigns, 1896, '98 M and 1900 M. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 11 | Edward VII, 1901-1910. Sovereign, 1906. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 12 | Sovereigns, 1902 and 1903. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 13 | Sovereigns, 1905 and 1907 M. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 14 | Sovereigns, 1908 and 1909. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 15 | Sovereign, 1910. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 16 | George V, 1910-1936. Sovereigns, 1911 and 1912 M. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 17 | Sovereign, 1913. 1914. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 18 | Sovereign, 1915. About Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 19 | Sovereign, 1916. London Mint. This is a genuine specimen of a very scarce coin. Most of the issue was melted by the U. S. Treasury in 1933. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 20 | Sovereigns, 1917 S and 1918 S. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 21 | Sovereigns, 1925 SA and 1926 SA. Both about Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 22 | Sovereigns, 1927 SA and 1928 SA. About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 23 | INDIA-NEGAPATNAM. 1660-1780. Pagoda. Vishnu standing. Rv. Grains. 3.37 grams. F. 249/295. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 24 | ISRAEL. Victory 100 Pounds, 1967. Obv. Armed Forces symbol. Rv. Wailing Wall. F. 252/5. Brilliant Uncirculated and matte-Proof-like. | (275.00) |
| 25 | MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1922. F. 310/172. Extra Fine. | (150.00) |



Lot No. 26

| | | |
|----|--|----------|
| 26 | RUSSIA. Catherine II, the Great, 1762-1796. Imperial, or 10 Rubles, 1766. Obv. Crowned Bust. Rv. Cruciform Arms with numerals of date in angles. F. 342/94. Very Fine. | (650.00) |
| 27 | Nicholas II, 1894-1917. 15 Rubles, 1897. F. 343/137. About Uncirculated. | (85.00) |
| 28 | 10 Rubles, 1900. F. 343/139. A nice Very Fine. | (50.00) |

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 29 10 Rubles, 1911. **F. 343/139.** Sev. 595. A scarce and attractive coin. About
Uncirculated. (70.00)
- 30 **SWITZERLAND. Gold Medal,** 1971, by Grupp. Shooting Festival at
Kleindietwil in Oberaargau. Rifleman kneels facing. Rv. Date in
center of target. 25.8 grams. 33 mm. Similar **Silver Medal.** 2 coins in
the lot. (250.00)

NATURAL GOLD NUGGETS

- 31 A small elongated Gold Nugget from a quartz deposit. 25 mm long. 4.28
gr. Contains several minute quartz crystals.
- 32 An alluvial Gold Nugget of an irregular butterfly shape. 9.36 gr.
- 33 A pale alluvial Gold Nugget of an irregular slightly elongated shape.
12.11 gr.

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

KINGS OF MACEDON



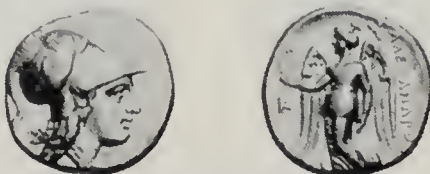
Lot No. 34

- 34 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Gold Stater. Pella mint. Laureate head of Apollo
r. Rv. Biga r. with galloping horses; symbol thunderbolt below, name
of King in exergue. 8.51 grams. Very Fine. (850.00)



Lot No. 35

- 35 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Gold Double Stater. Pella mint.
Head of Athena r.; snake on helmet. Rv. Nike standing l.; symbol
thunderbolt and dot in A. 17.16 grams. Muller 5. **Very Rare.** Very
Fine. (2,500.00)



Lot No. 36

- 36 Gold Stater. Similar type, but symbol "K". 8.48 grams. Very Fine. (850.00)



Lot No. 37

- 37 Gold Stater. Aphytis mint in Macedonia. Similar type, but symbol eagle. 8.59 grams. Muller 182. Nice style. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(1,400.00)



Lot No. 38

- 38 **Ptolemy II, 284-247 B.C.** Gold Octadrachm. United busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice r. Rv. United busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II r.; shield behind. 27.68 grams. Svoronos 603. Very Fine. (2,000.00)



Lot No. 39

- 39 **Ptolemy IV, 222-204 B.C.** Gold Octadrachm. Radiate bust r. Rv. Cornucopiae; "DI" below. 27.3 grams. BMC 56; Svoronos 117. **Very Rare.** Extra Fine. (3,500.00)

GREAT KUSHANS

- 40 **Kanishka, 78-106 A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing l. Rv. Goddess Ardoksho standing r., holding cornucopiae. BMC 12; Rosenf. 36. Very Fine. (250.00)



Lot No. 41

- 41 **Huvishka, ca. 129 A.D.** Gold Stater. Helmeted bust of the King l., holding scepter. Rv. Moon god Mao standing l. BMC 34, 38; Rosenf. 52. **About Uncirculated.** (300.00)



Lot No. 42

- 42 Gold Stater. Different, larger bust. BMC 38, 40; Rosenf. Obv. 55, Rv. 105; Morgan p. 472. Very Fine. (Estimate)
(250.00)



Lot No. 43

- 43 **Vasu Deva, 122-176 A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing l., holding trident over altar and a scepter. Siva standing l., holding trident; humped bull l. behind him. BMC 5, 13; Rosenf. 216-216. Rare. Extra Fine. (400 00)

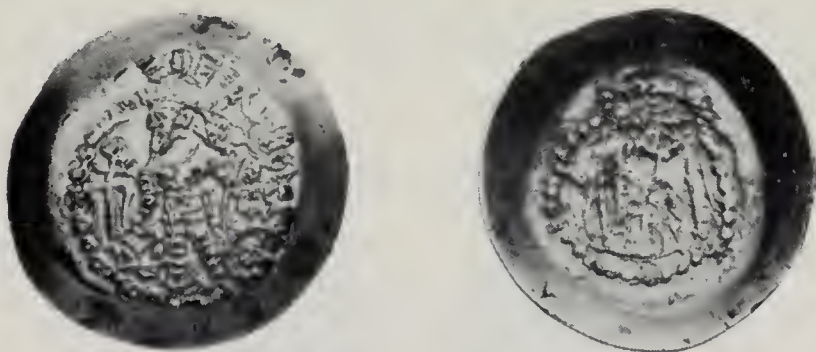
LATER KUSHANS



Lot No. 44

- 44 **Shaka (?), 200-300 A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing l. Rv. Goddess Ardoksho seated facing. Cunningham 4; Chatto. Pl. 4, 6. Sharply struck. **Uncirculated.** (200.00)

KUSHANO - SASSANIAN



Lot No. 45

- 45 **Vaharan, ca. 400 A.D.** Gold plated Copper Stater. King standing in Sassanian dress l. Rv. Siva and bull (obscure). Broad scyphate planchet. Extra Fine/Very Fine, crudely struck as usual. **Extremely Rare, rarer than pure gold.** See Rosenf. 261; Whitehead 241; Parke-Bernet Sale (Newell) 10/68. (600.00)



Lot No. 46

(Estimate)

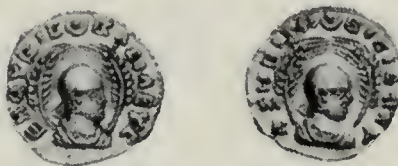
- 46 Gold Scyphate Stater. Similar type. King unusually sharply struck. Reverse confused. Edge clipped and polished. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (600.00)



Lot No. 47

- 47 **Varahran-Bahramgar, 420-444 A.D.** Gold Scyphate Stater. Type as above. Morgan p. 464. Extra Fine, reverse confused. (900.00)

ETHIOPIA



Lot No. 48

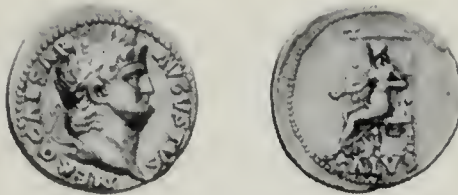
- 48 **KINGDOM OF AXUM. Endybis, ca. 400 A.D.** Half Aureus. Helmeted bust between two ears of barley both sides. **F. 92/1.** About Uncirculated. (550.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE



Lot No. 49

- 49 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Aureus struck 60 A.D. Plain young head r. Rv. EXSC in oak wreath. 7.47 grams. Coh. 215. Choice Very Fine, cut on edge. (850.00)



Lot No. 50

(Estimate)

- 50 Aureus. Laureate head of older Nero r. Rv. Salus seated l.; SALVS in exergue. 7.29 grams. Coh. 313. Superb portrait. Very Fine. (1,500.00)



Lot No. 51

- 51 **Galba**, ruled seven months in 68-69 A.D. Aureus. Bare head r. Rv. SPQR/OBCS in wreath. 7.3 grams. Coh. 286. **Very Rare**. Very Fine, but solder marks in center of the reverse. (1,500.00)



Lot No. 52

- 52 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Aureus struck 96 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. CONCORDIA EXERCITVM; two clasped hands holding legionary eagle standing on prow. 7.48 grams. Coh. 24. **Superb Extra Fine**. (10,000.00)



Lot No. 53

- 53 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Aureus struck 153 A.D. Bare head r., in high relief. Rv. Emperor standing l., holding globe. 7.18 grams. Coh. 307. **Uncirculated Gem**. (3,500.00)



Lot No. 54

- 54 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. FUNDATOR.PACIS; veiled Emperor standing l., holding laurel branch and a book. 7.22 grams. BMC 202. **Very Rare. Uncirculated Gem**. (10,000.00)

(Estimate)

- 55 **Valentinian I, 364-375 A.D.** Solidus minted at Antioch. Draped bust r., with jewelled diadem. Rv. Emperor standing r., holding labarum and small Victory. 4.49 grams. Coh. 28; Seaby 3988. Ancient graffiti in field on the reverse. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 56 **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** Solidus. Nicomedia mint. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r., holding labarum and small Victory. Coh. 35. Slight graffiti in field on obverse and loop removed. Fine. (75.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

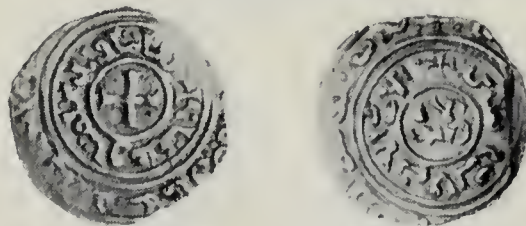
- 57 **Leo I, 457-473 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear above shoulder, and shield on which horseman. Rv. Victory standing l., holding long cross; star behind. Ratto 243. Very Fine. (100.00)



Lot No. 58

- 58 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding orb. Rv. Victory standing facing, holding long cross ending in "P" and orb; star r., legend ends with "Delta". 4.46 grams. Ratto 453; Tolstoi 31; BMC 12. End of legend on reverse weakly struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (200.00)
- 59 **Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heracleonas, 613-630 A.D.** Solidus. Emperor standing between his sons. Rv. Cross on three steps; monogram "HR" l.; legend ends with H. Not in Ratto or BMC. 4.47 grams. Ancient graffiti in field of reverse. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 60 **Constantine IX Monomachus, 1042-1055 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Bust facing, holding labarum and orb. Rv. Christ enthroned facing. 4.355 grams. Ratto 1988; BMC 14. **Rare. Uncirculated.** (150.00)
- 61 **Andronicus and Michael IX, 1295-1320 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Christ standing between two Emperors. Rv. Madonna Orans within wall of Constantinople. Ratto 2232. Crudely struck, but much better than usual. **Uncirculated.** (175.00)

CRUSADERS



Lot No. 62

- 62 **KINGDOM OF JERUSALEM. Conrad and Conradine, 1243-1268.** Bezant dated 1251, struck at St. Jean d'Acre. Cross in double circle of Kufic inscription. **F. 301/3; Schlumberger Pl. V., 27.** Clipped. Otherwise, Very Fine. (200.00)

(Estimate)

- 63 **Salerno. Gisulf II, 1052-1075.** 1 Tari, n.d. Kufic both sides. **F. 288/1006.**
Rather weak in one quadrant. Otherwise, as struck and About Uncirculated.

(150.00)

ALBANIA



Lot No. 64

- 64 **Amet Zogu, 1925-1939.** 100 Francs, 1926. Head l.; two stars below. Rv. Biga r. **F. 26/1.** Nick on edge. Otherwise, Uncirculated. (350.00)
65 20 Francs, 1927. Head l. Rv. Double headed eagle. **F. 26/2.** Uncirculated. (125.00)
66 20 Francs, 1927. mm. V. Bust of Scanderbeg r. Rv. Winged lion. **F. 26/6.** Uncirculated. (125.00)



Lot No. 67

- 67 100 Francs, 1938 commemorating 10th year of reign. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **F. 27/15.** Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #494. **Brilliant Proof.** (600.00)

AUSTRIA



Lot No. 68

- 68 **Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.** 4 Ducats, 1863 A. Bust with slight whiskers. Rv. Imperial eagle. **F. 41/382;** Jaeger 331. 22,358 minted including proofs. Tiny nick on edge. **Brilliant Proof.** (600.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|----|---|------------|
| 69 | 4 Ducats, 1915. Imperial bust. F. 40/386. Brilliant Proof. | (35.00) |
| 70 | 100 Coronae, 1915. Bald head by Schwartz. F. 41/424. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 71 | 10 Coronae, 1906. Laureate head. F. 41/423. About Uncirculated; 10 Coronae, 1910. Bald head by Schwartz. F. 41/428. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 72 | Republic. 100 Schilling, 1926. Republic eagle. Rv. Value. F. 42/435. Extra Fine. | (220.00) |
| 73 | 100 Schilling, 1927. Type as above. Extra Fine. | (200.00) |
| 74 | 25 Schilling, 1927. F. 42/436. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 75 | 25 Schilling, 1928. Type as above. Uncirculated, with a few hairlines. | (50.00) |

BELGIUM

| | | |
|----|--|---------|
| 76 | Leopold I, 1831-1865. 20 Francs, 1865. Rv. Value in wreath. F. 51/7. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 77 | Leopold II, 1865-1909. 20 Francs, 1875. Bearded head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. F. 51/8. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 78 | 20 Francs, 1882. Bearded head. Last year of issue. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 79 | Albert I, 1909-1934. 20 Francs, 1914. Obv. Uniformed bust. French legends. F. 51/12. Uncirculated. | (65.00) |

BULGARIA

| | | |
|----|--|---------|
| 80 | Ferdinand, 1887-1918. 20 Leva, 1894. Head l.; title of Prince. Rv. Crowned Arms. F. 69/3. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
|----|--|---------|

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

| | | |
|----|---|----------|
| 81 | 5 Ducats, 1929. Millenium of St. Wenceslas. St. Wenceslas on horseback. Rv. St. Wenceslas standing with banner. F. 78/8. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #541. Uncirculated. | (250.00) |
| 82 | 4 Ducats, 1929. Type similar F. 78/9. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #542. Uncirculated. | (225.00) |
| 83 | Ducat, 1929. Type similar to the above. Small, 16 mm., thick planchet. F. 78/10. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #543. Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 84 | Ducat, 1931. Bust of St. Wenceslas. Rv. Lion shield. F. 78/2. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |



Lot No. 85

(Estimate)

- 85 **Christian VIII, 1839-1848.** Gold Accession Medal, 1839 by F. Krohn and Thorvaldsen. Plain head r. Rv. Half kneeling Allegory. 68.81 grams. 44 mm. Sold in our Dibello Sale, October 1969, as Lot # 549. Brilliant Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 86 **Christian IX, 1863-1906.** 20 Kroner, 1873. Rv. Dania seated. **F. 89/295.** Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)
- 87 **Christian X, 1912-1947.** 20 Kroner, 1916. Rv. Arms. **F. 89/299.** Slight edge nick. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (50.00)

DANISH WEST INDIES

The Rare 10 Dalers of Christian IX



Lot No. 88

- 88 **Christian IX, 1862-1906.** 10 Dalers - 50 Francs, 1904. Obv. Bust of the King l. with inscription CHRISTIAN IX 1904 * DANSK VESTINDIEN. Rv. Dania seated on vessel with 50 FRANCS above and 10 DALER in exergue. **F. 78/1. Uncirculated and Very Rare.** (2,500.00)
- 89 4 Dalers - 20 Francs, 1925. Type as above. **F. 78/2. Uncirculated.** (350.00)

FINLAND

- 90 **Nicholas II of Russia, 1894-1917.** 20 Markkaa, 1912. Arms of Finland on Russian eagle. Rv. Value. **F. 93/3. Uncirculated.** (110.00)

FRANCE

- (Estimate)
- 91 **Charles V, 1364-1380.** Franc-a-pied. King standing under canopy. Rv. Crowns and lilies in angles of cross-fleury; whole within tressure. **F. 95/33;** Ciani 457. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 92 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Double Louis d'or, 1760. mm. BB (Strasbourg). Obv. Young head. Rv. Arms of France and Navarre in oval shields. **F. 103/209.** Fine. (300.00)
- 93 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Double Louis d'or, 1786 B (Rouen). Obv. Head l. Rv. Crowned square shields showing the Arms of France and Navarre. **F. 103/219.** Very Fine. (300.00)
- 94 **Napoleon I.** 40 Francs, AN XI (1803). mm. A (Paris). Obv. Youthful head of Bonaparte as First Consul. **F. 104/224.** Very Fine. (150.00)
- 95 20 Francs, AN 12 (1804). mm. A. Type as above. **F. 104/225.** Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 96 40 Francs, AN 13 (1805). mm. A. Obv. Young plain head of Napoleon of the French Republic. **F. 104/226.** Strictly Very Fine. (200.00)
- 97 40 Francs, AN 14 (1806). mm. A. Type as above. Strictly Very Fine. (200.00)
- 98 40 Francs, 1806 A mm. Paris. Type as above. **F. 104/226.** Very Fine. (200.00)
- 99 20 Francs, AN 13 (1805). mm. A. Type as above. **F. 104/231.** About Very Fine. (75.00)



Lot No. 100

- 100 40 Francs, 1811 A. mm. Paris. Obv. Laureate head of Napoleon as Emperor. **F. 104/248.** Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 101 20 Francs, 1810 A. mm. Paris. Type as above. **F. 104/254.** Very Fine. (60.00)
- 102 20 Francs, 1811 A. Type as above. About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 103 20 Francs, 1813 A. Type as above. Obv. Cstp. with a facing head that can be interpreted as either that of a lion or the Devil. The latter possibly has anti Bonapartist significance. Said to have been purchased in the Farouk Sale. In plastic holder. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 104 20 Francs, 1813 A. Type as above. Very Fine. (55.00)
- 105 20 Francs, 1814 A. Type as above. Very Fine. (55.00)



Lot No. 106

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 106 | Napoleon. Coronation Medal, AN 13. Obv. Laureate head of the Emperor facing r. by Droz. Rv. Two muscular gentlemen hold a cushion supporting Napoleon with inscription "LE SENAT ET LE PEUPLE" above. 40 mm. 53.4 grams. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #599. A Nice Very Fine. | (350.00) |
| 107 | Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. 20 Francs, 1815 A. Obv. Bust. Type I. F. 104/265. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 108 | 20 Francs, 1815 W (Lille). Type as above. F. 104/268. A scarce mint. Fine to Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 109 | 40 Francs, 1816 A. Obv. Head. Type 2. F. 104/272. A Nice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 110 | 40 Francs, 1817 A. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 111 | 40 Francs, 1818 W (Lille). Type as above. F. 104/275. Strictly Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 112 | 20 Francs, 1817 A. Type as above. F. 104/278. Strictly Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 113 | 20 Francs, 1822 A. Type as above. Strictly Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 114 | Charles X, 1824-1830. 40 Francs, 1830 A. Obv. Plain head. F. 104/287. A Nice Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 115 | 20 Francs, 1825 A. Type as above. F. 104/289. A Nice Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 116 | 20 Francs, 1830 A. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 117 | Louis Philippe, 1830-1848. 40 Francs, 1833 A. Obv. Laureate head. F. 105/297. Fine to Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 118 | 40 Francs, 1836 A. Type as above. One slight edge knock. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 119 | 20 Francs, 1840 A. Type as above. F. 105/300. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 120 | 20 Francs, 1847 A. Type as above. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 121 | Second Republic, 1848-1852. 20 Francs, 1851 A. Obv. Ceres head. F. 105/321. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 122 | Louis Napoleon, President. 20 Francs, 1852 A. Rv. Value in wreath and REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. F. 105/305. A Choice Very Fine. | (50.00) |



Lot No. 123

- (Estimate)
- 123 **Napoleon III, 1852-1870.** 100 Francs, 1858 A. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Imperial Arms. **F. 105/306.** Slight knock on forehead. Otherwise, an exceptionally Choice Very Fine. (225.00)
- 124 Another 100 Francs, 1858 A. Plain head r. Rv. Mantled Imperial Arms. **F. 105/306.** A slight trace of a skillfully removed loop on edge. Otherwise, Very Fine. (175.00)
- 125 50 Francs, 1857 A. Type as above. **F. 105/308.** A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 126 20 Francs, 1859 A. Plain head. Rv. Value in wreath. **F. 105/310.** A Choice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 127 20 Francs, 1860 A. Plain head. **F. 105/310.** Fine/Very Fine; 10 Francs, 1864 A. Laureate head. **F. 105/323.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 128 5 Francs, 1859 A. Plain head. Large flan. Very Fine. (40.00)



Lot No. 129

- 129 100 Francs, 1864 A. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Imperial Arms. **F. 105/317.** Extra Fine. An attractive coin. (350.00)



Lot No. 130

- 130 50 Francs, 1864 A. Type as above. **F. 105/319.** Extra Fine. A nice coin. (350.00)
- 131 20 Francs, 1864 A. Type as above. **F. 105/321.** Extra Fine; 10 Francs, 1864 A. Rv. Value in wreath. **F. 105/323.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 132 **Third Republic. 1870-1940.** 100 Francs, 1904 A. Obv. Genius writing. Rv. Value in wreath. **F. 105/327.** About Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 133 20 Francs, 1877. A Nice Very Fine; Another, 1887. Extra Fine. Both type as above. **F. 105/330.** 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)
- 134 20 Francs, 1901. Obv. Head of Republic. **F. 105/336;** 10 Francs, 1901 Type as above. **F. 105/337.** Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

GERMANY AND THE GERMAN STATES



Lot No. 135

- 135 **AUGSBURG.** Gold Medal, n.d. (17th Century). Bust of King Louis XII of France (1497-1515) r., wearing crown and Collar of the Order of St. Michael. Rv. Crowned and veiled bust of his Queen Anne of Brittany. 30.3 grams; 55 mm. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #662. Extra Fine. (1,000.00)
- 136 **BAVARIA. Louis II, 1864-1886.** Gold Shooting Medal, n.d. by J. Ries. Bare head r. Rv. DEM/BESTEN/SCHUTZEN in oak wreath. 22 K. on plain edge. 36.46 grams. 33.5 mm. Beierlein Nr. 2944 knows of these medals only in silver. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #603. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 137 **Otto, 1886-1913.** 10 Marks, 1893. Head l.; VON BAYERN. **F. 116/22;** J. 199. **Uncirculated.** (60.00)



Lot No. 138

- 138 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. William, 1831-1884.** 10 Talers, 1834. Wildmen support Arms. Rv. Value and date in wreath; round numeral 3 in date. **F. 140/797;** Fiala 3592; Welter 3079; J. 324a with round 3 has another wreath. **Uncirculated.** (400.00)



Lot No. 139

- (Estimate)
- 139 **HAMBERG. Bank Portugaloeser** of 10 Ducats, n. d. (1679). City view. Rv. Personified Goodness and Faithfulness embracing in clouds; Jealousy below. 50.5 mm. Gaudechens 1614. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #608. Superb About Uncirculated. (1,500.00)
- 140 **MAINZ-ARCHBISHOPRIC. John II of Nassau, 1397-1419.** Goldgulden. Minted in Hoechst. St. John standing. Rv. Wheel and lion in shield; small shields of Cologne and Trier in legend. **F. 164/1554.** Very Fine. (150.00)
- 141 **MAINZ. John Philip, Count Schoenborn, 1647-1673.** Ducat, 1654. Obv. Bust of Archbishop. Rv. Arm. Hess 457; **F. 165/1593. Rare.** Slight wrinkle. Otherwise, Very Fine. (125.00)
- 142 **NUREMBERG.** Square Ducat, dated 1700. mm. IMF (struck 1755-1764). Pascal lamb on globe. Rv. Three shields. **F. 171/1777; Kellner 65 c. Uncirculated.** (225.00)
- 143 Set of $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ (2 varieties), $\frac{1}{16}$ Ducats, all square. The first dated 1700, others n. d. Pascal lamb on globe. Rv. City arms. **F. 171/1757, 1759, 1761 and 1763.** All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (300.00)
- 144 **PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888.** 10 Marks, 1872 A. First issue. Head r. Rv. Small eagle, date below. **F. 117/71.** Fine. (40.00)
- 145 **William II, 1888-1918.** 20 Marks, 1897 A. Large eagle. **F. 117/83; J. 252 A.** Very Fine. (35.00)
- 146 20 Marks, 1905. Type as above. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 147 20 Marks, 1910. Type as above. Extra Fine. (35.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 148 **PRUSSIA.** Modern large gold medal. Head of William II, 1859-1941. Rv. Eagle; **DEUTSCHES REICH 1871-1918.** 38.56 grams; 45 mm. Brilliant Proof; 20 Marks, 1901 A. Extra Fine and 10 Marks, 1904 A. Uncirculated. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #654. All in inscribed lucite holder. 3 pieces in the lot. (175.00)



Lot No. 149

- 149 **SALZBURG. Paris, Count Lodron, 1619-1653.** Ducat Klippe, 1645. Arms of the Archbishop. Rv. St. Rudbert seated. **F. 47/648;** Probszt 1131; Br. 2307. Loop removed. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 150 **SAXONY. Sophia, Regent, 1591-1622.** Ducat, 1616. Cypher over crossed swords below coronet. Rv. IHS, eagle beneath. **F. 190/2411.** Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 151 **Albert, 1873-1902.** 10 Marks, 1901. Large eagle. **F. 118/96;** J. 263. **Uncirculated.** (70.00)
- 152 **SAXONY. George, 1902-1904.** 10 Marks, 1903. Head r. Rv. Large German eagle. **F. 118/99;** J. 265. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 153 **WURTEMBERG. William II, 1891-1918.** 10 Marks, 1906. Head r. Rv. Large eagle. **F. 118/129;** J. 295. Extra Fine. (60.00)



Lot No. 154

- 154 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** 15 Rupees, 1916. German eagle; arabesque below TA in legend. Rv. Elephant. **F. 116/1;** J. 728b. About Uncirculated. (300.00)

THE GERMAN REPUBLIC

- 155 Gold Medal, 1928. Head of President Hindenburg l. Rv. His Family Arms. Struck in the State mint of Prussia. 22.91 grams. 36 mm. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #665. Brilliant Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 156 Gold Medal, 1930. Head of Hindenburg r. Rv. Family Arms on oak tree. Struck in the State Mint of Prussia. 22.75 grams. 36 mm. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #666. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN



Lot No. 157

- 157 **Edward III, 1327-1377. Noble. Treaty Period.** London. Standard type "A". Annulet before EDWARD, double saltire stops and curule X. mm. cross. Rv. "E" in center. North 1232; **F. 217/10.** Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #234. About Extra Fine. (Estimate)
(750.00)



Lot No. 158

- 158 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fine Sovereign.** mm. A (1582-1584). Obv. Facing portrait of the Queen seated on the throne with portcullis below. Rv. Tudor Rose with shield of Arms in the center. Late issue. Seaby 1906; **F. 220/82.** About Extra Fine. (2,000.00)



Lot No. 159

- 159 **James I, 1602-1625. Half Laurel.** mm. Thistle (1621-1623). Obv. Laureate bust with "X" to left in field. Rv. Crowned square shield of Arms. **F. 221/106.** About Extra Fine, but weakly struck on shoulder. (250.00)



Lot No. 160

- (Estimate)
- 160 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** Gold Coronation Medal, 1661. Obv. Crowned and robed bust of the King wearing the Garter Collar. Rv. Seated monarch receiving crown from flying Victory. 30 mm. 11.32 grams. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 161 **George III, 1760-1820.** Spade Guinea, 1793. **F. 224/221.** Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)
- 162 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Sovereign, 1821. Rv. St. George. **F. 225/241.** A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 163 **William IV, 1830-1837.** Sovereign, 1837. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **F. 225/248.** A Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 164 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Sovereign, 1856. Young head. Rv. Shield. **F. 225/252;** Another, 1874. Rv. St. George. **F. 225/253.** Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 165 Sovereign, 1892. Jubilee bust. **F. 225/257.** About Extra Fine; Sovereign, 1896. Veiled bust. **F. 226/261.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)
- 166 **Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1907. **F. 226/265.** Very Fine; **George V.** Sovereign, 1912. **F. 226/269.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)
- 167 **George VI, 1936-1952.** 5 Pounds, 1937. Head 1. Rv. St. George. **F. 226/271.** Brilliant Proof. (550.00)



Lot No. 168

- 168 **The Copley Gold Medal.** Britannia seated holding a laurel wreath, beneath inscription "G. Copley Bart. Dignissimo". Engraved beneath the figure, "J.F.G. Herschel Armr. MDCCCXXI". 43 mm, 33.3 grams. Extra Fine and **Very Rare.**
Note: Sir John F. W. Herschel Bart, K.H. was born on March 7, 1792 and died in 1871 after an outstanding career in science. Among other activities Herschel devoted considerable time to chemistry and developed the process of precipitating silver salts that was the prelude to the development of photographic negatives. He was the first to apply the terms "positive" and "negative" to photographic images. In addition he served for five years as Master of the Mint. (750.00)

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH

- 169 **CANADA. George V.** 5 Dollars, 1912. Obv. Crowned bust. Extra Fine. (125.00) (Estimate)
- 170 **NEW FOUNDLAND. Victoria.** 2 Dollars, 1888. Laureate head of the Queen. Portrait type 2. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 171 **INDIA. George V.** 15 Rupees, 1918. Obv. Crowned bust. **F. 238/14.** Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 172 **SOUTH AFRICA. Paul Kruger, President.** 1 Pond, 1897. **F. 348/2.** A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

GREECE

- 173 **George I, 1863-1913.** 20 Drachmai, 1876. Young head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **F. 226/6.** Very Fine. (150.00)

HUNGARY

- 174 **Francis Joseph, 1848-1916.** 100 Korona, 1867/1907. Laureate head r. Rv. Coronation scene. **F. 233/95. Restrike. Two toned Proof.** (300.00)
- 175 20 Korona, 1915. King standing. Rv. Angels support Arms. **F. 232/92. Original.** Extra Fine and Proof-like. (50.00)

ICELAND

- 176 500 Kronur, 1961. Obv. Head of Sigurdsson. Rv. Arms. **F. 238/1. Uncirculated and Exceptionally Choice. Rare.** (250.00)

ITALY AND ITALIAN STATES

- 177 **Napoleon I, 1805-1814.** 40 Lire, 1813 M (Milan). Obv. Plain head of Napoleon. Rv. Crowned and mantled Arms. **F. 252/5.** Very Fine. (150.00)
- 178 **Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878.** 5 Lire, 1862. Turin. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned Arms. **F. 253/16.** Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 179 **Umberto I, 1878-1900.** 20 Lire, 1882. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **F. 253/21. Uncirculated.** (35.00)
- 180 **PAPAL STATES. Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 20 Lire, 1866-R, AN.XXI. Small bust l. Rv. Value. Pagani 529; **F. 400/280.** Nice Very Fine. (125.00)



Lot No. 181

- 181 **SARDINIA. Charles Albert, 1831-1849.** 100 Lire, 1834. Turin mint. Bare head l. Rv. Arms. Pag. 141; **F. 292/1138.** A Choice Very Fine. (550.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 18220 Lire, 1834. Turin. Type as above. F. 292/1142. Fine/Very Fine.(35.00)
- 183TUSCANY. John Gaston de Medici, 1723-1737. Zecchino, 1725. Lily. Rv. St. John seated l. F. 264/328. Fine.(125.00)
- 184VENICE. Francis Foscari, 1423-1457. Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ within stars. F. 296/1232. Clipped. Otherwise, Very Fine.(60.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 185Francis Joseph II, 1938-. 50 Franken, 1956. United heads of the Prince and Princess Gina l. Rv. Arms. F. 303/20. 15,000 minted. Uncirculated.(100.00)
- 18625 Franken, 1956. Similar type. F. 303/21. 15,000 minted. Uncirculated.(100.00)

MALTA



Lot No. 187

- 187Emanuel Pinto, 1741-1773. 2 Zecchini, n. d. Bust of the Grand Master l. Rv. Crowned Arms. F. 306/32. About Uncirculated, adjustment marks.(375.00)

MONACO

- 188Charles III, 1856-1889. 100 Francs, 1884. Plain head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. F. 311/11. Fine.(185.00)
- 18920 Francs, 1878. Similar type. F. 311/12. Fine.(60.00)

MONTENEGRO



Lot No. 190

- 190Nicholas I, 1860-1918. 20 Perpera, 1910. 50th Year of Reign. Laureate head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. F. 312/5. Uncirculated.(275.00)

NETHERLANDS

- (Estimate)
- 191 **Wilhelmina, 1890-1948.** 10 Guilders, 1897. Obv. Young girl's head with long hair. Schulman 551; **F. 314/22. Uncirculated and Choice.** (75.00)
- 192 10 Guilders, 1912. Obv. Matron's bust. **F. 314/24. Uncirculated and Choice.** (35.00)
- 193 **UTRECHT-BISHOPRIC. Rudolph van Diepholt, 1433-1455.** Florin. St. Martin standing. Rv. Arms in trilobe. **F. 321/305; Delmonte 939. Fine.** (100.00)
- 194 **WESTFRISIA.** Ducat of Hungarian type, 1596. Knight standing. Rv. Crowned Arms. Delmonte 833; not in Friedberg, type 316/105 var. **Rare. Fine.** (75.00)



Lot No. 195

- 195 **William III, 1849-1890.** Gold Medal, 1849. **Homage to the King.** Wreath and legend. Rv. Open book on crossed sword and scepter, crown below. 23 mm., 6.9 grams. Wurzbacher 9764 (in Silver only); Dirks 690. **Rare. Extra Fine.** (250.00)

NORWAY



Lot No. 196

- 196 **Oscar II, 1872-1905.** 20 Kroner, 1886. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms flanked by branches of oak with denomination above. **F. 323/17. Uncirculated and Choice. Rare.** (500.00)

POLAND

- 197 **Republic.** 20 Zlotych, 1925. Head of King Boleslaw Chrobry. Rv. Eagle. **F. 322/44. Uncirculated.** (85.00)

PORTUGAL



Lot No. 198

- 198 John VI, 1816-1826. 4 Escudos, 1822. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. F. 336/107. (Estimate)
 Uncirculated and Choice. (265.00)
- 199 Louis I, 1861-1889. 10,000 Reis, 1884. Plain head l. Rv. Mantled Arms.
 F. 337/131. Very Fine. (225.00)

ROUMANIA

- 200 Michael, 1940-1947. 20 Lei, 1944. United heads of three Kings l. Rv.
 Crowned eagle's head holding cross in beak, circle in shields.
 F. 339/21. Uncirculated. (65.00)

RUSSIA

The Rare Platinum Issues in Proof



Lot No. 201

- 201 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Platinum 12 Rubles, 1836. Imperial eagle. Rv.
 Legend. **Only 11 struck.** F. 343/121; Sev. 621. This specimen was No.
 412 in the Grand Duke Mihailovich Collection. It carries his minute
 personal mark below the crown on the obverse. Sold in our DiBello
 Sale, October 1969, as Lot #725. **Brilliant Proof.** (6,000.00)



Lot No. 202

- 202 Platinum 12 Rubles, 1843. Type as above. Sev. 642. 122 minted. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #726. **Brilliant Proof.** (Estimate)
(5,000.00)



Lot No. 203

- 203 Platinum 6 Rubles, 1831. Type as above. **F. 343/122**; Sev. 603. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #727. **Brilliant Proof.** (3,250.00)



Lot No. 204

- 204 Platinum 3 Rubles, 1844. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value and date. **F. 343/123.** **Brilliant Proof**, in custom made lucite holder. (1,200.00)



Lot No. 205

- 205 Platinum 3 Rubles, 1845. Last year of issue. Type as above. **F. 343/123**; Sev. 605. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 206 Platinum 3 Rubles, 1832. Eagle. Rv. Value and date. **F. 343/123**; Sev. 605. Very Fine. (350.00)

GOLD COINAGE

The Rare Proof 25 Rubles of Alexander II



Lot No. 207

(Estimate)

- 207 Alexander II, 1855-1881. 25 Rubles, 1876. Imperial Eagle. Rv. Value. F. 343/125. **Only 100 pieces struck.** Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #729. **Brilliant Proof** with some small scratches in obverse field. (4,000.00)



Lot No. 208

- 208 5 Rubles, 1875. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value. F. 343/126; Sev. 498. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #730. **Brilliant Proof.** (250.00)



Lot No. 209

- 209 Alexander II, 1855-1881. Large Gold Coronation Medal by V. Alekseiev and P. Hanneman. Plain head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. 100.5 grams. 51 mm. **Brilliant Proof** with hairlines in custom made lucite holder. **PLATE** (1,250.00)



Lot No. 210

- (Estimate)
- 210 **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** 10 Rubles, 1886. Head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. **F. 343/131.** Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #731. Extra Fine with mint lustre. (250.00)
- 211 5 Rubles, 1889. Head r. Rv. Russian eagle. **F. 343/132;** Sev. 535. Extra Fine. (65.00)

The Rare Proof 37½ Rubles of Nicholas II



Lot No. 212

- 212 **Nicholas II, 1894-1917.** 37½ Rubles, 1902. Head of the Emperor l. Rv. Imperial eagle within inner circle surrounded by inscription giving weight and value. **Only 225 specimens struck** for presentation to members of the Imperial Family and high officials. **F. 343/133;** Sev. 578. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #732. **Brilliant Proof** with some slight hairlines in the field. (3,000.00)

The Rare Proof 25 Rubles, 1896 of Nicholas II



Lot No. 213

- 213 **25 Rubles, 1896.** Obv. & Rv. similar to the preceding coin. **Only 300 specimens struck for presentation purpose during the Coronation Year.** **F. 343/134;** Sev. 555. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #733. Slightly hairlined. **Brilliant Proof. Very Rare.** (2,500.00)
- 214 15 Rubles, 1897. Large head, 3 letters behind truncation. Sev. 562. **Scarce.** Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #735. Very Fine. (100.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 215 10 Rubles, 1899. mm. E.B. on edge. **F. 343/137;** Sev. 567. Sold in our DiBello Sale, as Lot #736. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 216 10 Rubles, 1900. Plain head l. Rv. Imperial eagle. **F. 343/139;** Sev. 571. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 217 7½ Rubles, 1897. mm. A.G. **F. 343/138;** Sev. 557. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #739. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 218 5 Rubles, 1897 and 1898. Both mm. A.G. **F. 343/140;** Sev. 556 and 563. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #740. Very Fine and Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 219 **SOVIET UNION.** Chervonetz or 10 Rubles, 1923. Sower. Rv. Hammer and sickle. **F. 343/141.** Uncirculated. (400.00)
- 220 **SERBIA. Milan Obrenovich, 1868-1889.** 20 Dinars, 1879. Young head r. Rv. Value. **F. 347/3.** Very Fine. (75.00)

SPAIN

- 221 **Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516.** Double Excellente, n. d. Seville mint. Crowned busts facing each other. Rv. Large quartered shield on eagle. **F. 350/28.** Choice Very Fine. (300.00)



Lot No. 222

- 222 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** 8 Escudos, 1721. Seville. Assayer J. Crowned Arms within collar of Golden Fleece. Rv. Cross in quadrilobe. **F. 352/108;** L-Ch. 771. Fine/Very Fine. (600.00)
- 223 **Alphonso XII, 1874-1885.** 25 Pesetas, 1878. Young head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **F. 354/193.** Red Gold. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 224 25 Pesetas, 1878. Similar, but Yellow Gold. Extra Fine. (50.00)



Lot No. 225

- (Estimate)
- 225 **Alphonso XIII, 1886-1931.** 100 Pesetas, 1897. Boy's head. Rv. Mantled Arms. **F. 354/198.** Extra Fine. (650.00)
- 226 20 Pesetas, 1904. Uniformed bust r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Rare. F. 355/200** (\$200). Very Fine, loop skillfully removed. (150.00)

SWITZERLAND

- 227 **Confederation.** 20 Francs, 1890. Liberty head l. Rv. Shield in wreath. **F. 361/5.** Very Fine. (40.00)
- 228 20 Francs, 1897. Girls' head. Alps in background. **F. 361/7.** Uncirculated. (30.00)
- 229 10 Francs, 1914. Type as above. **F. 362/10. Uncirculated.** (55.00)
- 230 Shooting 100 Francs, 1939. Lucerne. Rifleman kneeling. Rv. Legend. **F. 362/12.** 6,000 minted. About Uncirculated. (550.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

- 231 **Alexander, 1921-1934.** Ducat, 1931. Head l. Rv. Serbian eagle; hall marked. **F. 407/3. Brilliant Proof.** (175.00)

YEMEN



Lot No. 232

- 232 **Ahmed Hamid Al-Din, 1948-1963.** One Imadi, A.H. 1381 (1961). Arabic inscription; two swords below. **F. 407/1** lists only A.H. 1377. **Uncirculated.** (500.00)

LATIN AMERICA



Lot No. 233

(Estimate)

- 233 **BOLIVIA. Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1838. Obv. Uniformed bust of Bolivar r. with BOLIVAR below. Rv. Arms. **F. 64/21.** About Uncirculated. (925.00)
- 234 Complete set of gold coins commemorating the Revolution of October 31, 1952. 35 grams, Head of Villaroel; 14 grams, Head of Busch; 7 grams, Minter; 31.2 grams, Head of worker. **F. 65/40-43.** Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #83. All Uncirculated. (375.00)
- 235 **BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750.** 1000 Reis, 1726. Rio mint. Crowned Arms of Portugal. Rv. R's in angles of cross. **F. 66/32** (\$200). Fine. (100.00)
- 236 **Peter II, 1831-1889.** 20,000 Reis, 1856. Obv. Bearded head. Rv. Arms. **F. 68/121.** A Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 237 **Republic.** 20,000 Reis, 1897. Liberty bust l. Rv. Stars of Southern Cross. **F. 68/124;** Harris 50. Choice Very Fine, loop removed and edge recut by a master. (200.00)
- 238 **CHILE.** 5 Pesos, 1895. Obv. Liberty head wearing cap. Rv. Arms. **F. 72/50.** Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 239 100 Pesos - 10 Condores, 1926. Obv. Liberty bust. Rv. Arms. **F. 73/54.** Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)



Lot No. 240

- 240 **COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Escudos, 1818 NR. Assayer J.F. Obv. Bust of Charles IV. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. **F. 75/55.** Close to Uncirculated. (400.00)
- 241 **Republic.** 5 Pesos, 1919. Obv. Large head of Bolivar. **F. 76/108.** Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 242 **COSTA RICA. Republic of Central America.** 2 Escudos, 1836 CR. Obv. Sun above mountains. Rv. Ciba tree. **F. 76/3.** Very Fine. (175.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 243 **CUBA.** 20 Pesos, 1920. Philadelphia mint. Head of Marti r. Rv. Arms.
F. 77/1; Harris 6. Only 56,770 minted. Uncirculated, some bag marks. (300.00)
- 244 5 Pesos, 1916. Obv. Head of Marti. F. 77/4. About Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 245 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 30 Pesos, 1955. Obv. Head of Trujillo. Rv.
Arms. F. 89/1. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (150.00)
- 246 **ECUADOR.** 1 Condor, 1928. Obv. Head of Bolivar with embroidered
Collar. Rv. Arms. F. 90/11. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (225.00)
- 247 **GUATEMALA. Republic.** Carrera Fundador. 5 Pesos, 1869. Obv. Head.
Rv. Arms. F. 229/42. Close to Uncirculated. (100.00)



Lot No. 248

- 248 **MARTINIQUE.** 6400 Reis, 1785 of Maria and Peter III of Brazil. Rio.
Counterstamped with "GH", 22 and an eagle. F. 306/1. **Rare.** Extra
Fine. (500.00)
- 249 **MEXICO. Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Escudos, 1775. Assayer F.M. Armored
bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms with Golden Fleece. F. 308/33. Fine/
Very Fine. (350.00)



Lot No. 250

- 250 8 Escudos, 1785. Mo. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Arms within the Collar of
the Fleece. F. 308/33. Very Fine. (400.00)
- 251 1 Escudo, 1775. Assayer F.M. F. 308/36; Harris 29. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 252 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 1 Escudo, 1795. Assayer F.M. F. 308/46. **Rare.**
Fine/Very Fine, some edge adjustments. (85.00)
- 253 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822.** 8 Escudos, 1810. Obv. Armored bust. Rv.
Arms. F. 309/47. Very Fine. (350.00)



Lot No. 254

- (Estimate)
- 254 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1864. Alamos. Assayer P.G. Mexican eagle. Rv. Hand with Liberty cap over open book. **F. 309/65** (\$1,000); Harris 96; Yr. 964 as **Extremely Rare.** Extra Fine, book not sharply struck. (750.00)
- 255 50 Pesos, 1928. Obv. Winged Victory. Rv. Mexican eagle. **F. 310/172.** Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 256 20 Pesos, 1919. Obv. Aztec stone. Rv. Mexican eagle. **F. 310/171.** Extra Fine. (75.00)



Lot No. 257

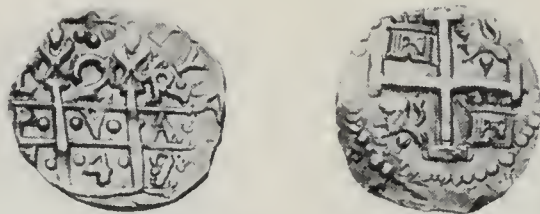
- 257 **PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 8 Escudos, 1705. Lima. Obv. Crowned Pillars of Hercules with date rendered "7 0 5". Rv. Cross with lions and castles in the angles. **F. 327/7.** From the 1715 Treasure Fleet sunk off Cape Kennedy. As struck. **Uncirculated.** (900.00)



Lot No. 258

- 258 Cob 8 Escudos, 1737. Lima. Assayer N. Value and date between crowned pillars. Rv. Castles and lions in angles of cross. **F. 327/12.** Planchet crack on edge. Practically as struck, but weak and crude. (750.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS



Lot No. 259

- 259 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** Cob 2 Escudos, 1749. Assayer R. Lima. **Extremely Rare. Uncirculated.** (Estimate)
(1,250.00)



Lot No. 260

- 260 8 Escudos, 1751. Lima. Large bust. Rv. Crowned Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. **F. 328/16.** About Uncirculated. (1,750.00)
- 261 **Republic.** 4 Escudos, 1855. Lima. Liberty standing. Rv. Arms. **F. 329/64;** Harris 50. Fine, some planchet defects. (150.00)
- 262 1 Libra, 1918. Obv. Indian head. Rv. Arms. **F. 329/73.** About Uncirculated. (45.00)



Lot No. 263

- 263 **EL SALVADOR.** 5 Pesos, 1892. Obv. Plain Liberty head. Rv. Arms. **F. 344/3. Only 558 struck.** The specimen in our October 1972 Globus Sale brought \$900.00. About Uncirculated. **Rare.** (1,000.00)
- 264 **URUGUAY.** 5 Pesos, 1930. Head of Artigas. Rv. Value in rays. **F. 389/6.** Some light bag marks. Otherwise, Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 265 **VENEZUELA.** 10 Bolivares, 1930. Obv. Plain head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. **F. 406/6. Uncirculated and Choice.** (55.00)

ASIA, AFRICA AND THE PACIFIC

- (Estimate)
- 266 **AFGHANISTAN. Habibullah, 1919-1929.** 1 Amani, 1304 A.H. (1926 A.D.).
Obv. Throne Room. Rv. Toughra. **F. 26/30. Uncirculated.** (100.00)
- 267 **ALGERIA. Abu Yahya Yagmurasan ibn Ziyar, 1236 A.D.** Broad Dinar,
n. d. struck after 640 A.H. under Hafsid suzerainty at Tilimsan (?).
Legend in square both sides. **F. 31/31. Fine.** (100.00)
- 268 **SHERIFS OF MOROCCO AND FEZ. Zidan ben Ahmed, 1608-1630.** Broad
Dinar. Legend in square both sides. Marsden 357. **Fine.** (100.00)



Lot No. 269

- 269 **ANNAM. Tu Duc, 1847-1883.** 5/10 Ounce, n. d. Moon and Sun above
square central hole. **F. 29/58. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969,**
as Lot #34. About Uncirculated. (1,000.00)
- 270 **BURMA. King Mindon Min, 1852-1878.** 2 Rupees, 1856. Obv. Lion. Rv.
Legend. **F. 70/3. About as struck. Extra Fine.** (150.00)
- 271 **CAMBODIA. Norodam I, 1859-1904.** One Franc, 1860. Struck in gold.
Head l. Rv. Arms. **F. 70/3. Struck with rusty dies, slight edge de-**
formations. Almost Uncirculated. (350.00)



Lot No. 272

- 272 **CHINA. Empire. Fantasy 50 Taels.** Buddha of 14 arms facing. Rv.
Chinese legend between two upright dragons; **EMPIRE OF CHINA**
above. 50-TAEL. Obv. Kann B102. According to a former owner,
only three specimens known. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969,
as Lot #38. **Uncirculated.** (2,500.00)

- 273 Fantasy 25 Taels. Similar to the preceding 50 Taels, but 25-TAEL - (Estimate)
 Not in Kann. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #39.
Uncirculated. (600.00)



Lot No. 274

- 274 Large Fantasy Gold coin or medal. Four characters around central square hole, reading on obverse "50 Year Celebration. Nau Guam" and on reverse "Big Blessing". Not in Kann or Coole. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #44. **Uncirculated.** (500.00)



Lot No. 275

- 275 **Republic.** Dollar, 1914. Struck in gold. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-Kai in military uniform with high feather hat. Rv. Value in wreath. Kann 1558. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #48. **Uncirculated.** (1,500.00)



Lot No. 276

- 276 **Pattern Half Dollar, 1916.** Struck in gold. Obv. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-Kai as above. Rv. Dragon flying l. Similar to the 1916 Dollar. Kann did not know of this coin in silver. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #51. **Extremely Rare. Uncirculated.** (Estimate)
(675.00)



Lot No. 277

- 277 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II, 1889-1913.** 1 Wark, dated E.E. 1889. Struck in 1916. Obv. Crowned head flanked by laurel leaves. Rv. Lion of Judah. 5.23 grams. **F. 92/20. Uncirculated.** (225.00)



Lot No. 278

- 278 "Pattern Tallari", dated E.E. 1889 (1897). Struck in gold. Crowned bust l. Rv. Lion of Judah r. 37.61 grams. Later striking. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #18. **Plain edged Brilliant Proof.** (750.00)



Lot No. 279

(Estimate)

- 279 **Haile Selassie I, 1930-.** "Pattern Tallari". Struck in gold. Crowned bust r. Rv. Lion of Judah l. 37.26 grams. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #21. **Brilliant Proof.**

(800.00)



Lot No. 280

- 280 Gold Coronation Medals, 1930. Crowned bust l. Rv. Monogram in trilob. 43.19 grams, 41 mm; 19.79 grams, 31.5 mm.; 13.51 grams, 25.5 mm.; 11.4 grams, 25 mm. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #22. All Extra Fine. 4 pieces in inscribed lucite holder.

(750.00)

- 281 Levantine Taler, dated 1780. Struck on large heavy planchet. Bust of Maria Theresa. Rv. Imperial eagle. 72.63 grams (weight of 21 Ducats). Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #30. Later striking. About Uncirculated, nick on forehead.

(350.00)

- 282 **HEJAZ. Husein Ibn Ali, 1916-1924.** 1 Dinar, 1923, Arabic legends in panels on both sides. **F. 230/1. Uncirculated and Choice.**

(75.00)

- 283 **INDIA. Delhi. Mohammed III. Bin Tughlug, 1325-1351.** Mohur, 728 A.H. Struck at Deogir. Legends both sides. 12.79 grams. Small thin planchet. **F. 242/92-93. Very Fine. Rare.**

(150.00)

- 284 **INDO-CHINA. Uniface rectangular sheet of pure gold.** 32 x 98 mm., 14.91 grams. Obv. Paired T's in each corner and inscription, "KIM-THANH Saigon-Hongkong Hanoi-Pnompenh OR PUR", followed by Chinese characters, all within a thin line border. Said to be ca. 1890. Somewhat waved but otherwise about as struck. Mounted in an inscribed lucite holder.

(250.00)

- 285 **ISRAEL. 20 Pounds, 1960.** Obv. Herzl. Rv. Menorah. **F. 251/1. Uncirculated and Choice.**

(750.00)

ASIAN AND AFRICAN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 286 **Sister Cities Independance Medal in PLATINUM, 1969.** Obv. Israeli Heraldic shield and inscription, TEL AVIV-YAFO BIRTHPLACE OF ISRAEL INDEPENDENCE - 5708. Rv. Tower of Independence Hall with inscription, PHILADELPHIA, BIRTHPLACE OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE - 1776. 38 mm., 54.36 grams. In plastic box contained in case of issue and accompanied by Notarized Certificate indicating that this specimen is No. 1. **Brilliant Proof, F.D.C.**

- 287 **JAPAN.** Ichi-Bu Ban Kin or 1 Bu piece. Rectangular. Inscription both sides. Bunsei or Tempo. **F. 300/29, 30.** Very Fine. (50.00)

- 288 Manen, 1860. 2 Shu piece. Rectangular. 12 x 7 mm. **F. 300/35.** Very Fine. (35.00)



Lot No. 289

- 289 **Meiji Era, 1867-1912.** 2 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). The first year of issue. Obv. Dragon. Rv. Rising sun wreath and crossed banners with chrysanthemum symbol above and pawlonia below. **F. 300/38. Uncirculated.** (750.00)



Lot No. 290

- 290 10 Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). Radiate sun. Rv. Value in wreath. **F. 300/51. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.** (650.00)



Lot No. 291

- 291 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Wilhelmina, 1890-1948.** One Cent, 1902. **Struck in gold.** Crowned Arms separate date. Rv. Native inscriptions. Scholten 882. **Extremely Rare. Brilliant Proof. PLATE** (700.00)

- 292 **NEPAL. Prithvi, 1881-1911.** 2 Mohurs. Symbol and legend in square. Rv. Legend in flower. **F. 313/13. Uncirculated.** (150 00)

- 293 **PERSIA. Muzaffaredin, 1896-1907.** 5 Tomans, 1317 A.H. (1899 A.D.). Lion. Rv. Legend. **F. 326/75.** Extra Fine. (300.00)



Lot No. 299

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 294 | PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. 4 Pesos, 1868. Obv. Head. Rv. Crowned Arms between pillars. F. 330/1. Uncirculated and attractive. | (250.00) |
| 295 | SAUDI ARABIA. One Pound, 1370 A.H. Arabic inscriptions both sides. F. 344/1. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 296 | SIAM. Chulalongkorn, 1868-1910. 2 Ticals. Bust l. Rv. Crowned Arms between two umbrellas. F. 348/26. Uncirculated. | (150.00) |
| 297 | SYRIA. One Pound. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Inscription. F. 377/1. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 298 | ½ Pound. Type as above. F. 377/2. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 299 | TIBET. Fantasy 20 Srangs. Tibetan style lion similar to F. 377/1. Rv. Legend. Compare Kann B109. Private issue. Uncirculated. | (375.00) |

Palladium Proof Set

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| 300 | TONGA. King Tupou IV. Coronation Proof Set, 1967. Contains the Hau, ½ Hau and ¼ Hau denominations weighing respectively 980, 490 and 295 grains of Palladium, with lesser amounts of Ruthenium. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. The first Palladium coins ever struck. Only 1,500 sets issued. Matte Proofs. In case of issue. | (1,000.00) |
| 301 | CHINESE TURKESTAN. 1865-1877 A.D. Tilla. Inscriptions both sides. F. 378/1. Rudely struck. Very Fine. | (150.00) |
| 302 | TURKEY. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. De Luxe 500 Piastres, 1293 A.H., regnal year 32 (1907). Toughra above military trophies. Rv. Inscriptions. Ornamental border both sides. F. 379/37. Almost Uncirculated. PLATE | (250.00) |
| 303 | Mohammed V, 1909-1919. 100 Piastres, 1327 A.H. Obv. Toughra. Rv. Arabic inscription date. F. 379/44. Choice Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 304 | 25 Piastres. Type as above. F. 379/46. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 305 | De Luxe 500 Piastres. Obv. Military trophy. Rv. Inscription and date 1327 A.H. F. 379/54. About Uncirculated. A splendid broad gold coin. | (450.00) |
| 306 | President Kemal Ataturk. 100 Piastres, 1923. Obv. Head. Rv. Value in wreath. Uncirculated and Choice. | (35.00) |
| 307 | Gold Set, with modified dates, 1923. 500 Piastres, 250 Piastres, 100 Piastres, 50 Piastres and 25 Piastres. All with head of President Ismet Inonu. F. 380/88-93. Sold in our DiBello Sale, October 1969, as Lot #30. All Extra Fine. 5 pieces inserted in inscribed lucite holder. | (300.00) |

U. S. PRESIDENTIAL PLATINUM MEDALS

UNITED STATES
Platinum Presidential Medals



Lot 308 and lot 309

(Estimate)

- 308 **Eisenhower.** Obv. Facing bust in high relief. Rv. Presidential Arms with dates of his two administrations. Edge stamped "MEDALLIC ART CO Platinum" and serial No. 5. 32 mm., 45.55 grams. The issue was limited to 25 pieces. **Matte finish. Uncirculated.** (500.00)
- 309 **Nixon.** A similar medal with the Presidential bust in high relief. Rv. Presidential Arms and the date of the 1st Inauguration. Edge stamped as above. 32 mm., 45.55 grams. The issue was limited to 25 pieces. **Matte finish. Uncirculated.** (500.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION — THANK YOU

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

SECOND SESSION

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1973

7:00 P. M. SHARP

LOTS 310 - 770

EUROPEAN CROWNS, TALERS AND MINOR COINS

- | | | (Estimate) |
|-----|--|------------|
| 310 | AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Taler, 1695 for Tyrol. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms within Golden Fleece. Type Dav. 1003. Tooled in the fields. Otherwise, Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 311 | Charles VI, 1711-1740. Taler, 1713 for Tyrol. Young bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1051. Choice Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 312 | Taler, 1719 for Tyrol. Older bust. Dav. 1053. Choice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 313 | Taler, 1738 for Styria. Graz mint. Bust in Roman cuirass r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1042. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 314 | Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916. Double Gulden, 1879. Silver Wedding. United heads of the Emperor and the Empress Elizabeth. Dav. 31. Brilliant Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 315 | Double Gulden, 1879. Similar type. Dav. 31. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 316 | Republic. 25 Schillings, 1956. Mozart. Y. 97. About Uncirculated; 50 Schillings, 1963. Tyrol. Y. 110. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 317 | 50 Schillings, 1967. Johann Straus-Danube Waltz. Y. 118. Uncirculated; 25 Schillings, 1967. Maria Theresa. Y. 117. Uncirculated; 50 Schillings, 1968. 50 Years of Republic. Brilliant Proof; Another, Uncirculated; 50 Schillings, 1970 Innsbruck University. Y. 124. Brilliant Proof; Levantine Taler, "1780" S.F. Restrike. Brilliant Proof. 6 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 318 | BULGARIA. Boris III, 1918-1943. 100 Leva, 1937. Old head l. Rv. Value. Dav. 63. Extra Fine; Republic. 5 Leva, 1971. Commemorating George Rakovski. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 319 | BELGIUM. Leopold I, 1831-1865. 5 Francs, 1849. Head l. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 51. Extra Fine; Leopold II, 1865-1909. 5 Francs, 1875. Head l. Dav. 53. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 320 | Leopold III, 1934-1951. 50 Francs, 1935. Exposition Centenary of Railroads. Building. Rv. St. Michael. French legends. Dav. 97. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |

EUROPEAN CROWNS

- (Estimate)
- 321 **DENMARK. Christian VIII, 1839-1848.** Species Daler, 1840. Head r. Rv. Wildmen support mantled Arms. **Dav. 74.** Very Fine/About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 322 **Christian IX, 1863-1906.** 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. Commemorating the death of Frederick VII. Head of Christian IX r. Rv. Laureate head of Frederick VII r. **Dav. 78.** Choice Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 323 **DENMARK. Frederick IX.** 10 Kroner, 1968. Princess Anne-Marie. Y. 73; **LUXEMBURG.** 100 Francs, 1946. John the Blind. **Dav. 218;** Medallion "100 Francs", 1963; **NORWAY.** 10 Kroner, 1964. Y. 84; **SWEDEN. Gustaf VI Adolf.** 5 Kronor, 1966. Y. 87; Unidentified Nordic Silver Medal, 1970. Castle. Rv. Ships. **All Uncirculated.** 6 pieces in the lot. (30.00)
- 324 **FINLAND.** 500 Markkaa, 1952. **Olympic Games.** Y. 52. Uncirculated; 10 Markkaa, 1967. Wild geese. Y. 62. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 325 **FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Ecu à la meche longue, 1650. mm. N. Montpellier mint. Laureate bust of the infant King r., draped in antique armor. Rv. Crowned shield. Ciani 1849. Almost Very Fine, slight edge defect. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 326 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Ecu aux lauriers, 1738. mm. D. Lyon mint. Bust l. Rv. Crowned Arms between two laurel sprays. Ciani 2117; **Dav. 1330.** Good; Ecu au bandeau, 1754. mm. L. Bayonne. Mature head with ribbon l. Rv. Arms. Ciani 2133; **Dav. 1331.** About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 327 Ecu au bandeau, 1770. mm. K. Bordeaux mint. **Dav. 1331.** Very Fine, slight adjustment marks on obverse. (75.00)
- 328 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Ecu of 6 Livres, L'AN 5, 1793. mm. M. Toulouse mint. Old head l. Rv. Winged Genius. **Dav. 1335.** Slightly porous surface. Otherwise Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 329 **Napoleon I, 1804-1815.** 5 Francs, 1811. mm. B. Rouen mint. Laureate head r. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 85.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 330 **Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.** 5 Francs, 1824 A. Paris. Head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 87.** About Very Fine; **Charles X, 1824-1830.** 5 Francs, 1827 A. Head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 88.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 331 **Second Republic. 1848-1851.** 5 Francs, 1850 A. Ceres head l. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 93.** Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 332 **Louis Napoleon, President, 1851-1852.** 5 Francs, 1852 A. Bare head l. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 94.** About Very Fine, knock on edge. (15.00)
- 333 **Third Republic.** 5 Francs, 1876 A. Hercules type. **Dav. 92.** Extra Fine; **Fifth Republic.** 10 Francs, 1965 and 1966. Hercules type. Y. 11. Both Uncirculated; **FRENCH NEW HEBRIDES.** Silver 100 Francs, 1966. Liberty head l. Rv. Native carving. Y. 3. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

GERMAN STATES

| | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 334 | ANHALT-DESSAU. Leopold Frederick, 1817-1871. Commemorative Taler, 1863. Reunion of the Duchies. Head l. Rv. Arms between sprays. Dav. 510; Jaeger 30. 20,300 minted. Extra Fine. (40.00) | |
| 335 | BAVARIA. Maximilian I Joseph, 1799-1925. Taler, 1816. Uniformed bust with short hair r. Rv. Lions support Arms. Dav. 551; J. 13. 10,826 minted. Uncirculated. PLATE (225.00) | |
| 336 | Louis I, 1825-1848. Commemorative Taler, 1835. Monument to Maximilian Joseph. Head of Louis r. Rv. Monument at Munich. Dav. 577; J. 51a. Extra Fine. PLATE (180.00) | |
| 337 | Commemorative Taler, 1835. School given to Benedictine Order. Dav. 578; J. 52. Extra Fine. PLATE (200.00) | |
| 338 | Commemorative Double Taler, 1837. South German Customs Union. Dav. 581; J. 66. Extra Fine. PLATE (190.00) | |
| 339 | Commemorative Double Taler, 1842. Walhalla. Hall of Fame. Dav. 451; J. 71. Extra Fine. PLATE (200.00) | |
| 340 | Commemorative Double Taler, 1846. Ludwig Canal. Dav. 77; J. 77. Extra Fine. PLATE (325.00) | |
| 341 | Double Gulden, 1846. Regular issue. Head r. Rv. Lions support Arms. Dav. 594; J. 63. Uncirculated. (35.00) | |
| 342 | Prince Regent Luitpold, 1886-1913. Medallic "Double Taler", 1892. Bust l. Rv. Army Monument. Geierlein 3065. These medals, 1891, 1892 and 1897 were struck in the size and weight of Double Talers with the intention to continue the series of commemorative coins. About Uncirculated. PLATE (125.00) | |
| 343 | 5 Marks, 1911. Head r. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 619; J. 50. Extra Fine; Otto. 3 Marks, 1908. Very Fine; PRUSSIA. 3 Marks, 1813/1913. Liberation War. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00) | |
| 344 | BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Henry Julius, 1589-1613. Wildman Taler, 1609. Arms with five helmets. Rv. Wildman. Knigge 341. Extra Fine. (75.00) | |
| 345 | Rudolf August and Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. Taler, 1694. United busts r. Rv. Trophies on two pillars. Knigge 873; type Dav. 2111. Superb Extra Fine. PLATE (140.00) | |
| 346 | FRANKFURT. Double Taler, 1847. Eagle. Rv. Value in oak wreath. Dav. 641; J. 19. Choice Very Fine. PLATE (125.00) | |
| 347 | Commemorative Taler, 1855. 300th Year of Religious Peace. Eagle. Rv. Legend. Dav. 647; J. 49. Extra Fine. (50.00) | |
| 348 | NUREMBERG. Taler, 1696. City view. Rv. Angel standing holding two shields. Dav. 5668; Kellner 184. Very Fine/Extra Fine. PLATE (125.00) | |
| 349 | Taler, 1763. Commemorating Peace of Hubertusburg. Tyche standing at altar. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2488. Slightly damaged by fire. Otherwise, Very Fine. (40.00) | |



325



329



335



336



337



338



339



340



342



345



346

EUROPEAN COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 350 | Taler, 1754. City view. Rv. Bust of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2484. Tooled in fields. Otherwise, Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 351 | PRUSSIA. Frederick II the Great, 1740-1786. "Death Taler", 1786. Old head r. Rv. Eagle on trophies; 17.A.86 in exergue. Dav. 2590A. Extra Fine. Rare in this condition. | (60.00) |
| 352 | Frederick William II, 1786-1797. Schwabach Taler, 1795 for Ansbach and Bayreuth. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms within sprays. Dav. 2600. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 353 | Frederick William III, 1797-1840. Taler, 1818 A. Uniformed bust l. Dav. 759. Very Fine; Double Taler, 1840. Old head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 765. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 354 | REGENSBURG. Taler, 1694. City badge, crossed keys, in an ornate frame. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Leopold I. Dav. 5773. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 355 | SAXONY. Frederick August I, King of Poland, 1694-1733. Taler, 1707. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms surrounded by six shields. Dav. 2649. About Uncirculated. PLATE | (150.00) |
| 356 | Frederick August II, King of Poland, 1733-1763. Vicariat Taler, 1741. Elector on horseback. Rv. Empty throne. Dav. 2669. About Uncirculated. PLATE | (125.00) |
| 357 | Mining Taler, 1759. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 2672. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 358 | Frederick Christian, 1763. Taler, 1763. Armored bust r.; S (Stieler) on sleeve. Rv. Crowned Arms; mm. I.F.o.F. Dav. 2677. Uncirculated, slight planchet adjustment. PLATE | (150.00) |
| 359 | Xavier, Regent, 1763-1768. Taler, 1766. Armored bust r. Rv. Arms with Electoral cap. Dav. 2678. Uncirculated. PLATE | (150.00) |
| 360 | John, 1854-1873. Double Taler, 1857. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 889; J. 109. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 361 | Commemorative Double Taler, 1872. Golden Wedding. United busts r. Rv. Date below crown. Dav. 889; J. 173. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 362 | Frederick August III, 1904-1918. 5 Marks, 1909. Leipzig University. United busts of Elector Frederick and King l. Dav. 906; J. 139. 50,000 minted. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 363 | WURTEMBERG. William I, 1816-1864. Taler, 1825. Head r. Rv. Crowned Arms within sprays. Dav. 954; J. 55. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 364 | GERMAN REPUBLIC. Inflation money of Westphalia. Bronze 500 Marks, 1923. Bust of Anette von Droste-Hulshoff. Rv. Free horse. J. N19. Uncirculated and Proof-like. | (20.00) |
| 365 | Weimar Republic. 5 Marks, 1928 G. Karlsruhe mint. Eagle. Rv. Oak tree. Dav. 966; J. 331. Scarce mint. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 366 | Bundesrepublic. 5 Marks, 1964 J. Fichte. J. 393. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 367 | 5 Marks, 1967 F. William and Alexander von Humboldt. J. 395. 60,000 minted. Brilliant Proof. | (25.00) |



348



355



356



358



359



368



GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

Silver Coins

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 368 | Charles II, 1660-1685. Crown, 1677. Third bust. Sp. 680. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Cruciform Arms. Very Fine. A pleasing coin. PLATE | (200.00) |
| 369 | George II, 1727-1760. Crown, 1732. Young head. Rv. Roses and plumes. Dav. 1347. About Extra Fine and attractive. PLATE | (375.00) |
| 370 | George III, 1760-1820. Bank 5 Shillings, 1804. Dav. 101. About Very Fine; Shilling, 1817. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 371 | Crown, 1818. Rv. St. George within the Garter. Edge reads LVIII. Dav. 103. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 372 | Victoria, 1837-1901. Crown, 1845. Obv. Young head. Rv. Crowned Arms. Dav. 105. Uncirculated. A particularly nice specimen. PLATE | (400.00) |
| 373 | Gothic Crown, 1847. Obv. Crowned bust. Dav. 106. Two knocks on obverse edge and some nicks and scratches in the field. Otherwise, Extra Fine. PLATE | (350.00) |
| 374 | Half Crown, 1849. Young head. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 375 | "Godless" Florin, 1849. About Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 376 | Gothic Florin, MDCCCLVIII (1858). About Uncirculated. | (70.00) |
| 377 | Shilling, 1885. Uncirculated; Sixpence, 1887. Young head. About Extra Fine; Britannia Groat, 1855. Uncirculated; Threepence, 1883. Very Fine; 1½ Pence, 1842. About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 378 | Maundy Set, 1871. The usual 4 denominations. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 379 | Crown, 1887. Jubilee bust. Dav. 107. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 380 | Double Florin, 1887. Arabic 1. Jubilee bust. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 381 | Double Florin, 1887. Roman I in date. Very Fine. | (10.00) |
| 382 | Halfcrown, 1887, Rv. Arms within Garter and Garter Collar. Toned Brilliant Proof. | (50.00) |
| 383 | Florin, 1887. Toned Brilliant Proof. | (50.00) |
| 384 | Florin, 1887. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 385 | Shillings, 1887 and 1892. Large and small busts. Both About Uncirculated; Sixpence, 1887. Rv. Shield. Toned Brilliant Proof. 3 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 386 | Sixpence, 1887. Shield. Extra Fine; Sixpence, 1888. Value. Uncirculated; Britannia Groat, 1888. Uncirculated; Threepence, 1892. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 387 | Veiled bust Crown, 1895. Edge reads LVIII. Dav. 108. Extra Fine. | (100 00) |
| 388 | Halfcrown, 1901. About Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 389 | Florin, 1901. About Uncirculated. | (25.00) |



369



372



373



443



445



453



BRITISH AND COMMONWEALTH COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 390 | Shilling, 1896. Uncirculated; Sixpence, 1900. About Uncirculated; Threepence, 1894. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (25.00) |
| 391 | Maundy Set, 1900. Veiled bust. The usual 4 denominations. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |

1902 SPECIMEN SET WITH THE GOLD COINS

| | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| 392 | Edward VII, 1901-1910. Specimen Set, 1902. The Set in official red leather case of issue, contains the GOLD £5, £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign ; the silver coins in denominations from the Maundy Penny to the Crown. The silver coins are matte Proofs . The GOLD coins are not matte Proofs , but the regular currency issues. The £5 is About Uncirculated; the £2 Very Fine; the Sovereign, Extra Fine; the Half Sovereign, Very Fine. There are 4 GOLD and 9 silver coins in the lot. | (1,200.00) |
| 393 | Crown, 1902. Dav. 109. A Nice Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 394 | Half Crown, 1904. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 395 | Half Crown, 1909. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 396 | Florin, 1903. About Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 397 | Florin, 1908. Extra Fine with most of the mint lustre still adhering. | (75.00) |
| 398 | Florin, 1910. Almost Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 399 | Maundy Set, 1902. The usual 4 denominations. Matte Proofs . Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 400 | George V, 1910-1936. Crown, 1927. Rv. Crown within wreath of the national flora. Dav. 110. Brilliant Proof with some slight hairlines. | (125.00) |
| 401 | Maundy Set, 1933. The usual 4 denominations. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 402 | Crown, 1935. Dav. 111. About Uncirculated; George VI. Crown, 1937. Dav. 112. About Uncirculated; Threepence, 1944. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 403 | George V. Half Crowns. 1914-1916 (2), 1917-1919 (2), '20, '21, '23, '27-'29, '31-'33, '35, '36. The '14, '29 and '32 are Fine. The balance are Very Fine or slightly better. Date duplications only as indicated. 19 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. | (50.00) |
| 404 | George V. Florins. 1911, '14-'23, '28, '29, '31-'33, '35 and '36. The '15, '22, '28 and '33 are Fine. The balance are Very Fine. There is no date duplication. 17 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. | (50.00) |
| 405 | George VI, 1936-1952. Festival of Britain Proof Set, 1951. 5 Cn. coins from the Sixpence to the Crown, 3 Pence Al.Br. and 3 Bronze coins from the Farthing to the Penny. In official Royal Mint card case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 10 coins in the lot. | (100.00) |
| 406 | Maundy Set, 1937. The usual 4 denominations. Brilliant Proofs. | (50.00) |
| 407 | Half crowns, 1937-51. The condition varies from Fine/Very Fine to Uncirculated with the 1950 a Brilliant Proof. There is no date duplications. 15 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. | (50.00) |

- (Estimate)
- 408 **Florins. 1937-51.** The condition varies from Very Fine to About Uncirculated. This is a superior group. There is no date duplication. 15 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 409 **George VI.** Crown, 1951. Festival. **Dav. 112A.** Proof-like; **Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1953 (2). **Dav. 113.** Uncirculated; Crown, 1960. **Dav. 114** and Churchill Crown, 1965. Both Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 410 **Elizabeth II. Halfcrowns.** 1953-67, with the '66 and '67 in duplicate. The '53, '59, '65-'67 are Uncirculated. The rest Very Fine. Date duplication only as indicated. 17 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 411 **Florins. 1953-66.** The '53, '61, '63 and '66 are Uncirculated. The balance are Very Fine and slightly better. There is no date duplication. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)
- 412 **A group of Shillings mounted in Whitman Album.** Comprising an almost complete set from 1902-'66. With the following dates: **Edward VII.** 1902, '06 and '10. Very Fine; **George V.** 1911, '13, '14, '16-'21 (2) '23, '25, '26, '27-'36; **George VI.** 1937-48 (Scots Duplicate), '49, '51; **Elizabeth II.** 1953 (Scots Duplicate) '54-'66; 5 New Pence, n. d. With a few exceptions the overall condition of the coins in this lot is Very Fine or better. There is no date duplication except for the types of the last three reigns as indicated. Both English and Scots are present for George VI, Elizabeth II. 89 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 413 **Sixpences, 1902-1966.** An **incomplete** set mounted in a Whitman Album. There are coins of the following reigns: **Edward VII.** 1902 (AU), '06 (AU), '07, '09, '10; **George V.** 26 pieces. The condition varies from Fine to Extra Fine; **George VI.** 17 pieces. The condition varies from Fine to Uncirculated; **Elizabeth II.** 30 pieces. The condition varies from Very Fine to Uncirculated. 77 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (75.00)
- 414 **Silver Type Set, Edward VII-Elizabeth II** mounted in Whitman Album. The denominations run from the Shilling to the Halfcrown, but **do not** include the Crowns. The 1906, '12, '36 and '42 shillings are About Uncirculated; the '29 Florin is Uncirculated and the '53 a Proof; the '35 Halfcrown is About Uncirculated. The rest of the coins, except the '07 Florin, vary from Very Fine to Uncirculated. 29 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 415 **Minor Coin Type Set, Edward VII-Elizabeth II.** Mounted in Whitman Album. The denominations run from the Farthing to the Sixpence, but **do not** include the Maundy coins. The Pennies are Uncirculated with traces of red; the 4 Threepences are About Uncirculated; the 1902 Sixpence is Uncirculated and the 1927 is a Proof. The rest of the coins are Very Fine or better. 36 coins are in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 416 **Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1953. Denominations from the Farthing to the Crown. In official Royal Mint leatherette case of issue. 10 coins in the lot. (65.00)

(Estimate)

- 417 **Mint Errors.** Sixpence, 1958, '60 and '64; Threepence, 1964 (2), one with a blank depressed reverse; Florin, 1964. Struck on a Halfcrown planchet. All Uncirculated. Mounted in a lucite holder. 6 coins in the lot.

Copper and Bronze Coins

- 418 **Fractional Farthings. Victoria.** $\frac{1}{4}$ Farthing, 1852; $\frac{1}{3}$ Farthing, 1878, '85; $\frac{1}{2}$ Farthings, 1843 (Extra Fine) and '44. All Uncirculated, except as indicated. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 419 **Farthings. George III,** 1806; **George IV,** 1822 (Fine); **Victoria,** 1838, '39, '40, '48 (Very Good), '66 (3), '73, '75 H, '85 (2), '88, 1901 (2). All a Nice Fine to Very Fine, except as indicated. 18 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)
- 420 **Halfpennies. George II,** 1736 (Good); **George III,** 1806 (corrosion spots); **Victoria,** 1853 (2), one Very Good; '61, '91, '97, 1901 (Red Uncirculated); Model Penny, n. d. All Very Fine, except as indicated. 9 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 421 **Pennies. George III,** 1797. A Nice Very Fine; 1806, About Extra Fine; **Victoria,** 1855. Uncirculated with strong traces of red, 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 422 **Victoria,** 1858. Uncirculated with traces of red; '62, '75, '90 (2), '97, '98 and 1900. All a Nice Very Fine or slightly better, except as indicated. 8 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 423 **Twopence. George III,** 1797. A Nice Very Fine with only a slight edge knock. (25.00)
- 424 A Set of Pennies, 1902-1966 mounted in two Whitman Albums. The set is complete **except for the 1918 KN and the 1919 KN.** The 1902 high and low, '08 are Uncirculated and red; '26 modified, '28, '32 and '34 are Uncirculated; most of the later issues are Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 59 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 425 **A Complete Set of Farthings, 1902-1956,** mounted in a Whitman Album. The condition ranges from about Extra Fine to red Uncirculated. This is an exceptionally nice run of Farthings. 56 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 426 **BRITISH TOKENS.** A collection of British late 18th and early 19th Century Halfpenny and Penny tokens neatly mounted in a DANSCO album. There are 43 Halfpennies, 28 Pennies, 3 Spade Guinea-type gambling pieces and 1 Lauer imitation Victorian Penny. The overall condition varies from Very Fine to Extra Fine. This is an exceptionally nice group of tokens. 66 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

The Commonwealth

(Estimate)

- 427 **AUSTRALIA. George V.** Florin, 1919 and Penny, 1911. Both Very Fine; **George VI.** Florin, 1942. Extra Fine; Shilling, 1944. Very Fine; **BERMUDA. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1964. Uncirculated; **BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR.** 1902. Extra Fine; **CYPRUS. George V.** 45 Piastres, 1928. Very Fine; **IRELAND.** 10 Shillings, 1966. Uncirculated; ½ Penny, 1805. Good. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 428 **GUERNSEY.** 10 Shillings, 1966; **JAMAICA.** 5 Shillings, 1966. Uncirculated; **JERSEY.** 5 Shillings, 1966. Uncirculated; **NEW ZEALAND.** Crown, 1939. About Uncirculated; **SOUTH AFRICA.** 5 Shillings, 1960 and 50 Cents, 1964. Both Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 429 **CANADA. George V.** Dollar, 1936. Fine; **George VI.** Dollar, 1937, Very Fine; 1939, Very Fine; 1949, Very Fine; 1951, Mounted; 3 Half Dollars and 2 Quarters. All Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)
- 430 **Elizabeth II.** Dollars, 1953 (2), '58, '60, '62-'64, '65 sm. bds., pt. 5; lg. bds., pt. 5 (2); lg. bds., blt. 5; '66, '67 and '71 (nickel). All Uncirculated. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 431 **Balance of the Commonwealth Coins. CANADA.** 5c, 1899. Fine; 1c, 1859, '84, '96. Very Fine; **NEW BRUNSWICK.** 1c (2), 1861, Extra Fine & Very Fine; ½ Penny, '43, Fine and 1c, '55 Very Fine; **NEWFOUNDLAND.** 1c, 1880 Very Fine; **Prince Edward Island.** 1c, '71 and token, 1857. Both Very Fine; **MODERN MINOR ISSUES** of Ceylon, East Africa, Fiji, Hong Kong, India (Imperial), Jersey and South Africa; **DANISH WEST INDIES.** 12 Skillings, 1767. Fine. 24 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)
- 432 **HUNGARY. Ferdinand III, 1637-1657.** Taler, 1657. Last year. Laureate bust r.; small Arms l. and small Madonna r. in legend. Rv. Imperial eagle. K.B. Kremnitz mint. Crudely struck. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 433 **Leopold I, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1682. Young laureate bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. K-B Kremnitz. **Scarce.** Extra Fine, almost Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 434 **Joseph II, 1765-1790.** Taler, 1782 B. Angles support crown above Arms. **Dav. 1168. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like.** (125.00)
- 435 Taler, 1783 B. Similar type. **Dav. 1168.** Very Fine/Fine. (30.00)
- 436 **Regency.** 5 Pengo, 1938. **St. Stephen.** Crowned bust. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 126. Brilliant Proof.** (25.00)
- 437 5 Pengo, 1938. **St. Stephen. Dav. 126. Uncirculated;** 5 Pengo, 1939. **Admiral Horthy. Dav. 127. Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 438 **Republic.** 50 Forint, 1961. **Franz Liszt.** His head r. Rv. Lyre and value. Y. 83. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)
- 439 5 Forint, 1948. **Petofi. Y. 67. Uncirculated;** 10 Forint, 1948. **Szechenyi. Y. 68; Dav. 129A. Uncirculated;** 50 and 25 Forint, 1966. Y. 92 and 93. **Both Brilliant Proofs.** 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

ITALY

(Estimate)

- 440 **KINGDOM. Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878.** 5 Lire, 1873. Milan. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 140.** Extra Fine; Another, 1874. Milan. Extra Fine; Another, 1876. Rome. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 441 **Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1946.** 20 Lire, year VI, 1927. Bare head r. Rv. Youth and Italia. **Dav. 145. Uncirculated.** (85.00)
- 442 20 Lire, year VI, 1928. Helmeted head l. Rv. Fasces. **Dav. 146.** About Uncirculated; **Republic.** 500 Lire, 1965. Dante. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (80.00)
- 443 **GENOA.** 8 Lire, 1796. Griffins support Arms on base. Rv. St. John standing. **Dav. 1370.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 444 **NAPLES-SICILY. Ferdinand II, 1830-1859.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1847. Head with slight beard r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 174.** Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 445 **PAPAL STATES. Innocent XI, 1676-1689.** Scudo A.IX, 1684. Bust r. by Hamerani. Rv. DEXTERA/TVA DOMINE etc. in palm wreath. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 446 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 50 Baiocchi, ANN.VIII, 1853-R. Bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. Pagani 402. Choice Extra Fine; Copper 4 Baiocchi, 1854 R and 2 Baiocchi, 1849-R. Both Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 447 **TUSCANY. Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-1807.** Francescone, 1807. Two busts confronted. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 155;** Pag. 31. Very Fine. (110.00)
- 448 **VENICE. Nicolo da Ponte, 1578-1585.** Half Scudo, n.d. (1581). Doge kneeling before St. Mark; mm. A.D. in exergue. Rv. St. Justina standing, winged lion at feet; 80 in exergue. CNl 111. Almost Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 449 **Provisional Government, 1848-1849.** 5 Lire, 1848. Winged lion of St. Mark l. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 207.** Very Fine. (85.00)
- 450 **LATAVIA.** 5 Lati, 1929. Girl's head. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 214.** Extra Fine. (25.00)
- 451 5 Lati, 1932. Similar type. **Dav. 214.** Scarce date. Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 452 **NETHERLANDS. United Provinces.** Silver Ducat, 1787 of **Utrecht.** Knight standing r. behind shield. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1845.** Very Fine. (40.00)

POLAND

- 453 **Sigismund I, 1506-1548.** Fantasy Taler-Medal, 1529. Issued privately by mint engraver L. Maynert (1835-1856). Crowned bust r. Rv. Five shields below crown. In spite of its origin, this medal is rare and in demand. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (250.00)
- 454 **Sigismund III, 1587-1632.** Taler, 1628 for Poland. Half length crowned and armored bust r., holding sword and orb. Rv. Crowned Arms. Cz. 1573. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 455 Taler, 1630 for Poland. Similar type. Cz. 1614. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (140.00)

RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 456 **Vladislas IV, 1632-1648.** Taler, 1633 for Poland. Crowned half length bust r., holding sword and orb. Rv. Crowned Arms. Cz. 1742. Very Fine. (110.00)
- 457 **Augustus III of Saxony, 1733-1763.** Taler, 1754. Crowned bust r.; 18th Century cuirass. Rv. Crowned Arms. E.D.C. below. **Dav. 1617 var;** Cz. 2863. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 458 Taler, 1755. Similar type, but King wearing Roman cuirass. **Dav. 1617;** Cz. 7849. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 459 **Stanislas August Poniatowski, 1764-1795.** Taler, 1766. Armored bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1618.** About Extra Fine. (90.00)
- 460 Taler, 1784. Head l. Rv. Crowned Arms. mm. E-B. **Dav. 1619. Superb Uncirculated and Proof-like. PLATE** (300.00)
- 461 Taler, 1794. Head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1623.** Nice Fine. (50.00)
- 462 **Republic.** 10 Zlotych, 1939. Head of Pilsudski. **Dav. 257;** Y. 29. **Uncirculated;** 100 Zlotych, 1966. **Millenium of State.** Y. 57. **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 463 **PORTUGAL. Carlos I, 1889-1908.** 1000 Reis, 1898. **Discovery of India.** United busts of the King and Queen. **Dav. 266.** Extra Fine; 1000 Reis, 1899. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 267.** Very Fine; Copper 20 Reis, 1865. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 464 **Republic.** Escudo, 1916. Liberty head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 270.** Extra Fine; 20 Escudos, 1953. Republic seated. Y. 62. Uncirculated; Set of 20, 10 and 5 Escudos, 1960. Prince Henry the Navigator commemoratives. Y. 64-66. **All FDC.** 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)

RUSSIA

- 465 **Alexei Mikhailovich, 1645-1676.** Jefimok, 1655. Taler, 1633, of **Wladislaw IV of Poland** counterstamped on reverse with horseman in circle and date 1655 in rectangular incuse. **Very Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 466 **Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1705. First type. Narrow youthful bust. Rv. Russian eagle. **Dav. 1642;** Sev. 181. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 467 Poltina or ½ Ruble, Cyrillic date 1707. Young armored bust. Sev. 227, **Rare.** Very Fine, slight planchet defect on edge. (125.00)
- 468 Ruble, 1718. Cyrillic date in legend. Arabic date on edge. Broad bust r., OK on sleeve. **Dav. 1652.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 469 Ruble, 1719. Cyrillic date. Different bust. **Dav. 1653;** Sev. 441. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 470 Ruble, 1720. Cyrillic date in legend. Arabic on edge. Palm on chest. **Dav. 1654;** Sev. 483. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 471 Ruble, 1721. Dates as above. Palm on chest, K on sleeve. **Dav. 1655;** Sev. 519. Almost Very Fine. (80.00)

RUSSIAN COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 472 | "Sun" Ruble, 1725, S.P.B., St. Petersburg mint. Large bust r. Rv. Russian "P's" in cruciform; star of Order in center. Dav. 1661; Sev. 670. Scarce. About Very Fine/Fine. | (75.00) |
| 473 | Ruble, 1721. Dates as above. No palm on chest. Dav. 1655; Sev. 508, Rare. Choice Extra Fine. | (150.00) |
| 474 | Ruble, 1725. Moscow. Slim bust. Rv. As above, without star in center. Dav. 1662; Sev. 680. Almost Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 475 | Catherine I, 1725-1727. Ruble, 1725. S.P.B. St. Petersburg. Bust l. Rv. Eagle; tail divides mintmark. Dav. 1664; Harris 15. Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 476 | Ruble, 1727. Moscow. Bust r. Lettered edge. Dav. 1665; Harris 16. Very Fine/Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 477 | Peter II, 1727-1730. Ruble, 1727. Moscow. Bust r. Rv. Cyrillic "P's" in cruciform. Dav. 1667; Harris 24. Fine/Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 478 | Ruble, 1728. Moscow. Different bust. Dav. 1668; Harris 25. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 479 | Anna Ivanovna, 1730-1740. Ruble, 1731. Moscow. Bust r.; St. George on breast of Russian eagle. Dav. 1670; Harris 38. Very Fine. | (90.00) |
| 480 | Poltina, 1732. Bust as above. Rv. Plain eagle. Sev. 1080; Harris 34. Extra Fine/Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 481 | Ruble, 1733, Moscow. Older bust, otherwise as above. Dav. 1671; Sev. 1145; Harris 39. Very Fine. | (90.00) |
| 482 | Horse-face Ruble, 1736. Crude portrait of the Tsarina. Dav. 1673; Harris 41 (wrong picture). Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 483 | Ruble, 1737. Hedlinger type. Small neat head. Dav. 1674; Sev. 1250. H. 42. Very Fine/Fine. | (75.00) |
| 484 | Ivan III, 1740-1741. Broad Ruble, 1741, S.P.B., St. Petersburg. Bust of the child r. Rv. Eagle. Lettered edge. Dav. 1676; Sev. 1375; Harris 53. Very Fine. PLATE | (450.00) |
| 485 | Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-1761. Broad Ruble, 1742, S.P.B. Large, young bust r., mantle below. Dav. 1677; Sev. 1412; Harris 82. Extra Fine. | (110.00) |
| 486 | Broad Ruble, 1748. S.P.B. Similar type, Dav. 1677. Choice Very Fine. | (90.00) |
| 487 | Ruble, 1749. M.M.D., Moscow. Bust without mantle. Dav. 1677; Harris 75. Choice Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 488 | Ruble, 1752, S.P.B., Ya-I. Mantle below bust. Dav. 1677; Harris 83. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 489 | Ruble, 1756, S.P.B. I-M. Smaller, daintier bust. Dav. 1679; Sev. 1676; Harris 84. Fine/Very Fine. | (70.00) |
| 490 | Peter III. 1762. Ruble, 1762, SPB, N.K. Bust r. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 1682; Sev. 1881; Harris 113. About Uncirculated. PLATE | (350.00) |
| 491 | Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796. Ruble, 1764. S.P.B., S-A. Bust with neck ruffle r.; T.I. on sleeve. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 1683; Harris 159. Almost Extra Fine. | (100.00) |



455



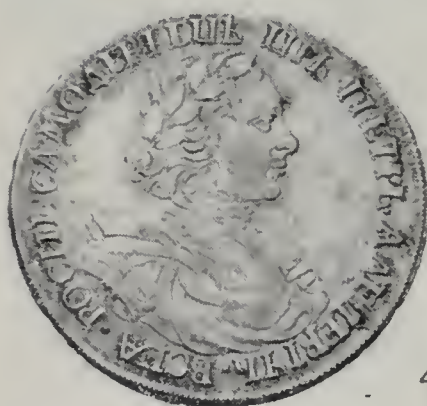
460



465



466



468



469



484



490

EUROPEAN COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 492 | Ruble, 1766. S.P.B. , A-Sh. Bust without neck ruffle; T.I. on sleeve. Dav. 1684 ; Sev. 1977; Harris 160. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 493 | Ruble, 1770. S.P.B. , Ya-Ch. Similar type. Dav. 1684 ; Sev. 2049; Harris 160. Choice Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 494 | Ruble, 174. S.P.B., Th-L. Similar bust. Dav. 1684 ; Sev. 1977; Harris 160. Extra Fine. | (110.00) |
| 495 | Ruble, 1777. S.P.B., F-L. Narrow, older bust. Dav. 1685 ; Sev. 2123; Harris 161. Nice Fine. | (45.00) |
| 496 | Ruble, 1782. S.P.B. , I-Z. Similar type. Dav. 1685 ; Sev. 2186; Harris 161. Extra Fine/Very Fine. | (110.00) |
| 497 | Paul I, 1796-1801. Heavy Ruble, 1797, S.M.-F.T. Russian "P's" in cruciform. Rv. Legend on tablet. 40 mm. Dav. 1688 ; Sev. 2404; Harris 201. Choice Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 498 | Ruble, 1799, S.M.-M.B. Reduced size, 38 mm. Similar type. Dav. 1688 ; Sev. 2452; Harris 201. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 499 | Ruble, 1801, S.M.-A.I. Similar type. Dav. 278 ; Sev. 2474, Scarce; Harris 201. Very Fine. | (70.00) |
| 500 | Alexander I, 1801-1825. Ruble, 1804. S.P.B., F-G. First Coinage. Eagle in inner circle. Dav. 279 ; Harris 240. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 501 | Ruble, 1810. S.P.B. F-G. Second Coinage. Date above eagle; no inner circle. Dav. 280 ; Sev. 2614, Rare. Harris 241. Uncirculated. PLATE | (140.00) |
| 502 | Ruble, 1818. S.P.B. P.S. Third Coinage. Date below eagle. Dav. 281 ; Sev. 2750, Rare. Harris 242. Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 503 | Nicholas I. 1825-1855. Commemorative Ruble, 1834. Head of Alexander I r. Rv. Monument. Dav. 285 ; Sev. 3061; Harris 335. Very Fine, cleaned. | (65.00) |
| 504 | Borodino Ruble, 1839. Head of Alexander I r. Rv. Borodino Monument. Dav. 288 ; Sev. 3303, Rare. Harris 336. Extra Fine, cleaned. | (125.00) |
| 505 | Commemorative Ruble, 1839 by Gube. Marriage of Tsarevich Alexander and Maria of Hesse. United heads l. Rv. Cyphers in crowned shield, supported by Allegories. Reeded edge. Dav. 288A ; Sev. 3370; Harris 337. Rare. Uncirculated. PLATE | (400.00) |
| 506 | Ruble, 1830. N-G. "Masonic" eagle. Dav. 282 ; Harris 332. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 507 | Ruble, 1841. N-G. Heraldic eagle with seven shields. Dav. 283 ; Harris 333. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 508 | 1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych, 1835. Warsaw mint. Dav. 284 ; Sev. 3107, Rare. Harris 339. Very Fine. | (65.00) |
| 509 | 1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych, 1836. N-G. Dav. 284 ; Sev. 3169. Harris 338. Brilliant Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 510 | Alexander II, 1855-1881. Commemorative Ruble, 1859 by Ljalin. Head of Nicholas I l. Rv. Equestrian statue. Dav. 290 ; Harris 403. About Uncirculated. | (75.00) |



501



505



515



520



538



543



544



548



619



EUROPEAN COINS

| | | |
|-----|---|------------|
| | | (Estimate) |
| 511 | Ruble, 1872. N-I. Eagle with nine shields. Dav. 289; Sev. 3825, Scarce; Harris 402. Almost Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 512 | Alexander III, 1881-1894. Coronation Ruble, 1883. Head r. Rv. Crown and insignia. Dav. 291; Harris 422. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 513 | Ruble, 1887. Head r. Dav. 292; Harris 423. Brilliant Extra Fine/About Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 514 | Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Coronation Ruble, 1896. Head l. Rv. Crown and insignia. Dav. 294; Harris 456. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 515 | Commemorative Ruble, 1898 by A. Griliches. Head of Alexander II. Rv. Monument. Dav. 295; Harris 457. Extra Fine. PLATE | (250.00) |
| 516 | Commemorative Ruble, 1812-1912. Centenary of defeat of Napoleon. Russian eagle surrounded by Arms. Rv. Legend. Dav. 296; Harris 458. Uncirculated. | (135.00) |
| 517 | Romanov Ruble, 1613-1913. Heads of Nicholas II, and Michael Romanov. Dav. 298. About Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 518 | Ruble 1898. AG. Head l. Eagle. Dav. 293. Choice Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 519 | Ruble, 1912. E.B. on edge. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 520 | Ruble, 1915. Only 900 struck including proofs. Dav. 293; Sev. 4194. Brilliant Proof. In custom-made lucite holder. PLATE | (400.00) |

COPPER COINS

| | | |
|-----|--|---------|
| 521 | Catherine I. 5 Kopecks, 1726. Fine; Elizabeth. 5 Kopecks, posthumous date 1762. no mm. Harris 67. Fine; Catherine II the Great. 5 Kopecks, 1782, E.M. 6 Kopecks, 1771 for Siberia. Also later copper coins (5). Fine to Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 522 | Alexander II. Copper 5 Kopecks, 1867. Harris 380. Brilliant Red Proof. | (40.00) |
| 523 | SOVIET RUSSIA. Ruble, 1921. Value in star. Dav. 300. About Uncirculated, cleaned; Ruble, 1924. Workers. Dav. 301. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (45.00) |
| 524 | Ruble, 1924. Dav. 301. Extra Fine; Cn. Ruble, 1964, Harris 534. Uncirculated; Cn. Ruble, 1965. World War II Commemorative. Harris 535 (2). Both Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. | 30.00 |

RUSSIAN MEDALS

| | | |
|-----|--|---------|
| 525 | Alexei Mikhailovich. Pewter Medal, by P. P. Werner (18th Century) on the Birth of Tsarevich Peter (later the Great) in 1672. Busts of the Tsar and Tsarina r. Rv. Allegories. 67 mm. Loop removed. Rare, Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 526 | Peter I the Great, 1689-1725. Pewter Medal, 1703, commemorating the new Russian Fleet in Baltic Sea. Bust r. Rv. The fleet. 52 mm. Uncirculated. In lucite holder. | (75.00) |

(Estimate)

- 527 Oval Pewter Medal, 1706. Victory over the Swedes at **Kalish**. Bust of young Peter r. Rv. Tsar on horseback on the battlefield. 38 x 42 mm. Ossbahr 116f; Cf. Wurzbacher 1307. Uncirculated. In custom-made lucite holder. (50.00)
- 528 Pewter Medal, 1704 by Ottfried Koenig, **Capture of Narva**. Bust r.; O.K. on sleeve. Rv. Siege scene. 50 mm. Ossbahr 110. Obverse struck with slightly cracked die. Uncirculated. In lucite holder. (65.00)
- 529 Pewter Medal, 1709. **Battle of Pultava**. Bust r. Rv. Battle scene. 49 mm. Wurzbacher 7308 var. Uncirculated. In lucite holder. (85.00)
- 530 Pewter Medal, 1710, by Timothei Ivanov, **Victories in 1710**. Bust r. Rv. Russian eagle in center of plains of captured Cities. 46 mm. Ossbahr 160. Uncirculated. In lucite holder. (75.00)
- 531 Pewter Medal, 1713, by O. Koenig. **Naval expedition to Finland**. Bust r. Rv. the fleet. 69 mm. Wurzbacher 7313. About Uncirculated. In lucite holder. (150.00)
- 532 **Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796**. Large Pewter Medal, 1790 by Timothei Ivanov. Bust r. Rv. Club between flags on boat. 78 mm. Uncirculated. In lucite holder. (110.00)
- 533 **Catherine the Great**. Silver Medal, 1774 by S. Yudin, on the **Peace with Turkey**. Bust r. Rv. Pallas standing between ship and trophies. 52 mm. Not in Pax in Nummis. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 534 **Nicholas II, 1894-1917**. Large Silver Medal, 1898 by A. A. Griliches Junior, commemorating **Alexander II**. His head l. Rv. Monument in Kremlin. 78 mm. This medal served as Model for the commemorative Ruble, 1898 (Dav. 295). About Uncirculated. In lucite holder. (150.00)
- 535 Complete set of Bronze Medals of Russian rulers, issued probably under Alexander I, each showing on obverse true or imaginary portrait of the Grand Duke or Tsar, and on reverse biographical dates. By different Artists. Each 39 mm. in diameter, and chocolate patina. Described in Smirnov's book on Russian Medals, St. Petersburg 1908. All Uncirculated. 60 Medals in the lot. (250.00)
- 536 **SALZBURG. John Ernest, Count Thun-Hohenstein, 1687-1709**. Taler, 1699. Madonna above Family Arms. Rv. St. Rudbert above Arms of the Archbishopric. Type **Dav. 1234**. Milled with cylindrical dies. About Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 537 **Hieronymus, Count Colloredo Waldsee, 1772-1803**. Taler, 1787. Bust r. Rv. Mantled Arms with heart shaped shield. **Dav. 1264**. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 538 **SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon, 1808-1814**. 20 Reales, 1810. Madrid. A.I. Plain head l. Rv. Crowned Arms divide 20-R. **Dav. 308; Y. 366**. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 539 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833**. 20 Reales, 1823. **Barcelona**. S.P. Old bare head r. Rv. Arms between pillars. **Dav. 325; Y. 848**. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 540 **Isabella II, 1833-1868**. 20 Reales, 1851. **Madrid**. Large head r. Rv. Crowned Arms between pillars. **Dav. 334; Y. 409**. Extra Fine, nicks on face/Extra Fine. (50.00)

- (Estimate)
- 541 **Alphonso XII, 1874-1885.** 5 Pesetas, 1882. Middle aged head. **Dav. 339.** Very Fine; **Alphonso XIII, 1885-1931.** 5 Pesetas, 1890. Baby head. **Dav. 342.** Extra Fine/Uncirculated; **Regency.** 100 Pesetas, 1966. **General Franco.** (3). Y. 122. Uncirculated (1) and Very Fine (2); 50 Pesetas, 1957. 60 in star. Y. 120. Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 542 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Ducaton, 1636 for Brabant. Brussels mint. Bust r. Rv. Lions support Arms. G & H 327-2b. Nice Fine. (40.00)

SWITZERLAND

- 543 **Canton Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813. Shield on pedestal. Rv. Legend in wreath; mm. B below. **Dav. 366C. Uncirculated. PLATE** (150.00)
- 544 **Canton Luzern.** 4 Franken, 1814. Crowned shield. Rv. Knight standing, holding halbard and shield. **Dav. 364.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 545 **Confederation.** Shooting 5 Francs, 1859. Zurich. 6,000 minted. **Dav. 379.** Very Fine. (65.00)
- 546 Shooting 5 Francs, 1861. **Nidwalden.** 6,000 minted. **Dav. 380.** Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 547 Shooting 5 Francs, 1865. **Schaffhausen.** 10,000 minted. **Dav. 382.** About Uncirculated. (80.00)
- 548 5 Francs, 1867. **Schwyz.** 6,000 minted including Proofs. **Dav. 383. Brilliant Proof. PLATE** (225.00)
- 549 Shooting 5 Francs, 1869. **Zug.** 6,000 minted. **Dav. 384.** Extra Fine. (90.00)
- 550 Shooting 5 Francs, 1872. **Zurich.** 10,000 minted. **Dav. 385.** Uncirculated/Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 551 Shooting 5 Francs, 1874. **St. Gallen.** 15,000 minted. **Dav. 386.** Extra Fine. (60.00)
- 552 Shooting 5 Francs, 1876. **Lausanne.** 20,000 minted. **Dav. 387.** Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 553 Another Shooting 5 Francs, 1876. **Lausanne.** Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 554 Shooting 5 Francs, 1879. **Basel.** 30,000 minted. **Dav. 388.** Extra Fine/Very Fine. (45.00)
- 555 Shooting 5 Francs, 1861. **Fribourg.** 30,000 minted. **Dav. 389.** Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 556 Shooting 5 Francs, 1883. **Lugano in Ticino.** 30,000 minted. **Dav. 390.** Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 557 Shooting 5 Francs, 1885. **Bern.** 25,000 minted. **Dav. 291.** About Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 558 Shooting 5 Francs, 1834. **Fribourg.** 40,000 minted. Y. 44. Uncirculated. (35.00)
- 559 Silver Shooting Medal, 1898. XVIII. Shooting Festival of Canton **Unterwalden at Ennetmoos.** Martin 878. 45 mm. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)
- 560 5 Francs, 1926. Hooded bust. **Dav. 394.** Extra Fine; Cupro-Nickel 5 Francs, 1968. Reduced size (2). Both Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (80.00)

EUROPEAN MEDALS

(Estimate)

- 561 **TEUTONIC ORDER. Archduke Maximilian, 1588-1618.** Taler, 1607. Grand Master standing. Rv. Medieval mounted Knight r. within circle of shields Very Fine. (40.00)
- 562 **TYROL. Archduke Sigismund, 1439-1489.** Gulden, 1486. First dollar sized coin of the world. Official restrike of the City of Halle in 1953. Limited issue. Uncirculated. (30.00)
- 563 **Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595.** Taler, n. d. Half-length bust r., wearing coronet and holding scepter. Rv. Arms with Golden Fleece. **Uncirculated.** (75.00)
- 564 **Archduke Leopold, 1619-1632.** Taler, 1632. Bust wearing coronet r. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Very Fine. (45.00)

MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS

- 565 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph, 1848-1916.** Silver Medal. Award for Agricultural Merit. Head r. Rv. Legend in wreath; Silver Medal. Head of Archduke Charles Louis. Extra Fine; **BELGIUM.** Bronze Medal, 1880. 50th Anniversary. Extra Fine; **Queen Elizabeth.** Bronze Medal, 1924. Extra Fine. 4 medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)
- 566 **PRUSSIA.** Bronze Medal, 1844. Industrial Exposition at Berl'n. Locomotive. Extra Fine; Gilt Silver Medal, n. d. Wedding Jubilee of William I. United busts. Rv. Legend. 45 mm. Very Fine; **FRANCE.** Bronze Medal, 1811. Award of the Atheneum at **Avignon.** Julius 2490. Extra Fine; **UTRECHT.** Bronze Carnival Medal, n. d. Mercury. Rv. Arms of Maximilian "King of Bohemia". 40 mm. Uncirculated. 4 medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)
- 567 **U. S. A.** Bronze Medal, 1886 by G. H. Lovett. **200th Anniversary of the City of Albany.** Signing of the Charter. Rv. Arms. 50 mm. Uncirculated in lucite holder; Bronze Medal, 1915. **Alabama at the Exposition in San Francisco.** The great seal. Rv. Legend. 38 mm. Nick on edge. Otherwise Uncirculated. 2 medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)
- 568 **GREAT BRITAIN. James II.** Coronation Medal, 1685. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Hand holds crown above a laurel wreath on cushion. Scarce. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 569 **George IV.** Official silver Pistrucci Coronation medal, 1821; an unofficial medal in bronze. Rv. Crown, etc. on cushion. Both are Extra Fine. 2 medals in the lot. (20.00)
- 570 **Edward VII and Queen Alexandra.** Silver Coronation medals, 1902 mounted in lucite holder. The large and small sizes. Matte Proofs. 2 medals in the lot. (35.00)
- 571 **Various.** William Beckford, Sr. Death Medal, 1770; Major. Gen Carson, 1809 by Wells; British Exhibition, New York, 1960 (2); New Zealand, n. d. Obv Maori Chief. Rv. Ditto under Palm; unofficial Diamond Jubilee, 1897 in white metal. All Extra Fine. 6 medals in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (15.00)

LATIN AMERICA

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|--|------------|
| 572 | BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Soles, 1840. Uniformed and laureate bust of Bolivar r. Rv. Tree between llamas. Elizondo 90. About Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 573 | 8 Soles, 1850. Plain head of Bolivar l. E. 102. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 574 | BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816. 960 Reis, 1810 R. Rio. Crowned Arms. Rv. Hemisphere on cross. E.6. Extra Fine; Another, 1813 R. E.15. Scarce. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 575 | 960 Reis, 1814 B, 1814 R and 1817 R. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. | (45.00) |
| 576 | 960 Reis, 1814 R and 1816 B. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 577 | John VI, 1816-1822. 960 Reis, 1818 R. Value below crown. Rv. Arms on hemisphere on cross; Another, 1819 R. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 578 | 960 Reis, 1820 B. Brilliant Uncirculated; Another, 1821 R. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 579 | Peter I, 1822-1831. 960 Reis, 1826. Imperial Arms. Rv. Value. E. 49. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 580 | Peter II, 1831-1889. 2000 Reis, 1852. Imperial Arms between sprays. Rv. Value. E. 64. Uncirculated; 2000 Reis, 1889. Head l. E. 84. Uncirculated; Republic. 400 Reis, 1936. Y. 48. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 581 | CHILE. Peso, 1884. Arms. Rv. Condor. E. 131. Extra Fine; Another, 1885. E. 132. Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1927. Condor; 0, 9. Rv. Value. E. 147. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. | (45.00) |
| 582 | CUBA. Peso, 1953. Bust of Marti. E. 16. Extra Fine; COLOMBIA. 50 Centavos, 1881. Bogota. Y. 17. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 583 | GUATEMALA. Republic of Central America. 8 Reales, 1825. N.G.-M. Sun rising behind mountain range. Rv. Tree. E. 85. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 584 | 8 Reales, 1842. N.G.M.A. Similar type. E. 103. Extra Fine/Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 585 | MEXICO. Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1805. Assayer T.H. Bust r. Rv. Arms between pillars. E. 138. About Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 586 | Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 8 Reales, 1821. Zacatecas. Assayer R.G. Bust r. Rv. Arms. E. MX97. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 587 | Republic. Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1888. Culiacan. A.M. Uncirculated; 1889. Mexico. M.H. About Uncirculated; 1895. Zacatecas. F.Z. Extra Fine; 2 Pesos, 1921. Winged Liberty. E. 1061. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 588 | 2 Pesos, 1921. Winged Victory. E. 22. Extra Fine; 5 Pesos, 1948. Cuauhtemoc. E. 1063; 5 Pesos, 1950. Southern Railways. E. 1064. Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1951 and 1952. Hidalgo. Both Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |

LATIN AMERICAN AND AFRICAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 589 **Troy Ounce, 1949.** Mint Press. Uncirculated; **5 Pesos, 1948.** Cauhaatemoc. Uncirculated; **5 Pesos, 1953.** Hidalgo. Uncirculated; **10 Pesos, 1956.** Hidalgo. Extra Fine; **5 Pesos, 1953.** Hidalgo and church. Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 590 **5 Pesos, 1948.** Cauhaatemoc. Uncirculated; **5 Pesos, 1955.** Hidalgo. Uncirculated; **5 Pesos, 1959.** Carranza. Uncirculated; **10 Pesos, 1960.** Hidalgo and Madero. Uncirculated; **25 Pesos, 1968.** Olympic Games. Uncirculated; **Pesos: 1922,** Very Fine; 1940, Extra Fine; 1947, Uncirculated; 1950, Very Fine; 1958, Extra Fine; 1960, Uncirculated. 11 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 591 **PANAMA.** Balboa, 1947. Helmeted bust of Balboa. E. 5. Uncirculated; 5 Balboa, 1970. Central American Games. Discobolos. E. 12. Uncirculated; **CURACAO. Wilhelmina.** 2½ Gulden, 1944. E. 2. Uncirculated; **PERU.** Sol, 1915. FDC. Old counterfeit of 8 Reales, 1855. Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 592 **PERU. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** Pillar Dollar, 1756. Lima. Assayer J.M. Crowned Arms. Rv. Two hemispheres between pillars. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 593 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Reales, 1820. Lima. Assayer J.P. Laureate bust r. Rv. Arms between pillars. E. 88. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)
- 594 **SALVADOR.** Peso, 1893. Bust of Columbus. E. 3. About Uncirculated. (25.00)
- 595 **VENEZUELA.** 5 Bolivares, 1936. Philadelphia mint. Arms. Rv. Head of Bolivar. E. 23. **Uncirculated.** (30.00)

AFRICA & ASIA

AFRICA

- 596 **BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold III.** 50 Francs, 1944. Elephant. Rv. Value. **Dav. 11;** Y. 27. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 597 **EGYPT. Sultan Hussein Kamil, 1915-1917.** 20 Piastres, 1917. No mm. **Dav. 20;** Y. 42; **Farouk, 1937-1953.** 20 Piastres, 1939. Bust l. **Dav. 23;** Y. 86; **Republic.** 50 Piastres, 1956. Slave with broken chain. **Dav. 24.** 25,177 minted. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 598 **Republic.** 50 Piastres, 1956. **Dav. 24. Uncirculated; United Arab Republic.** 50 Piastres, 1964. Aswan Dam. **Dav. 25;** Y. 120. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 599 **GHANA.** 10 Shillings, 1958. Head of Nkrumah. **Dav. 33.** 30,000 minted. Y. 7; **IVORY COAST.** 10 Francs, 1966. Head of Boigny; **MALAWI.** Crown, 1966. Head of Banda. **Dav. 42.** 20,000 minted; **NIGER.** 1000 Francs, 1960. Bust of Hamani. **All Brilliant Proofs.** 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 600 **ISRAEL.** 1970 Pidyon Haben Set in olive wood case of issue with accompanying documents explaining the religious significance of the coins. 5 plain edge Ten Pound pieces. All Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. (75.00)
- 601 **MOROCCO. Mulai Hafid, 1908-1912.** Rial, A.H. 1329 (1911). **Dav. 50.** Extra Fine; **TUNIS. Sidi Ahmed Bey, 1930-1939.** 20 Francs, A.H. 1353 (1934). **Dav. 75. Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

- 602 **Mulai Hafid, 1912-1927.** Rial, A.H. 1331. **Dav. 51. Uncirculated.** (Estimate)
(25.00)
- 603 **TUNISIA.** Franklin Mint 1969 Set of 10 different 1 Dinar pieces of medallic appearance. Listed by Krause and Mishler under "Non Circulating Legal Tender Coins". In handsome case of issue. Brilliant Proofs of the usual Franklin Mint high quality. 10 pieces in the lot. (75.00)

ASIA

- 604 **CEYLON.** 5 Rupees, 1957. **2,500 Years of Buddhism. Dav. 152.** Uncirculated; **FRENCH INDOCHINA.** Piastre, 1898 and 1909. **Dav. 252.** Fine and About Uncirculated; **SIAM. Phumiphon, 1946-. 20 Baht,** 1963. Bust l. **Dav. 309. Uncirculated;** **TONGO. Taufa Ahau Tupou IV.** Cupro Nickel Pa'anga. 1967. **Dav. 456.** Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 605 **CHINA-EMPIRE. Kwangtung Province.** Dragon Dollar (1890). **Dav. 182.** Kann 26. About Uncirculated; **Pei Yang.** Dragon Dollar, year 34 (1908). **Dav. 188;** Kann 210. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 606 **CHINA-REPUBLIC.** Dollar, n.d. (1914). Bust of **Yuan Shih-Kai,** with plumed hat facing. **Dav. 224;** Kann 642. **Uncirculated.** (100.00)
- 607 Dollar, 21st Year (1932). Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rv. Junk, three **wild geese and rising sun. Dav. 222;** Kann 622. Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 608 Dollar, n. d. (1912). Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rv. THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA. **Dav. 219;** Kann 603. Scarce; Junk Dollar, 23rd Year (1934). **Dav. 223;** Kann 624; **Szechuan Province, 1st Year (1912). Dav. 202;** Kann 77. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 609 **INDIA. Republic.** 10 Rupees, 1948. Ghandi. **Y. 90. Proof;** 10 Rupees, 1970. F.A.O. Coinage. Y. 92. **Proof;** **Mewar. Udaipur.** Rupee, 1985 (1928). Y. 8. Uncirculated; **IRAQ. Republic.** 500 Fils, 1959. Bust of Kassim. **Dav. 510. Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 610 **JAPAN. Mutsuhito, 1867-1911.** One Yen, Meiji (1905). Dragon. Rv. Value. **Dav. 274. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 611 **Hirohito, 1926-. 1000 Yen, 1964. Olympic Games. Dav. 276. Uncirculated.** (25.00)
- 612 **PERSIA. Mouzaffer-ud-Din, 1897-1907.** 5 Kran 1320 (1903). Lion. Rv. Legend below crown. **Dav. 288.** Very Fine; **Ahmed Shah, 1909-1925.** 5 Kran, 1341. Bust facing. **Dav. 291.** Fine; **Riza Shah Pahlevi, 1925-1941.** 5 Kran, 1306. Bust l. **Dav. 294.** About Uncirculated; 5 Kran, 1311. Lion. **Dav. 295.** Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 613 **TURKEY. Mustafa III, 1757-1773.** 2 Zolota, A.H. 1171, regnal year 1. Legend both sides. **Dav. 326.** Very Fine; **Abdul Mejid, 1839-1861.** 20 Piastres, A.H. 1255, year 11 (1849). Toughra. Rv. Legend. **Dav. 343.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 614 **YEMEN. Imam Ahmed Ibn Yahya, 1948-1962.** Ryal, A.H. 1367. **Dav. 353;** Y. 17. Uncirculated; **Republic.** Rial, 1965. Head of **Winston Churchill.** **Proof.** 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

(Estimate)

- 615 **PHILIPPINES. U. S. Sovereignty.** Peso, 1907. Y. 25. Fine/Very Good; **Central Bank Issue.** Peso, 1961. **Rizal. Dav. 449;** Y. 42. Uncirculated; Peso, 1963. **Bonifacio. Dav. 450;** Y. 43. Uncirculated; Peso, 1964. **Mabini. Dav. 451;** Y. 44. Uncirculated; Peso, 1967. **Batan Day. Dav. 452;** Y. 45. Proof; Silver Peso, 1970. **Pope Paul VI. Y. 52a.** Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot.

(30.00)

THE TICHININ COLLECTION OF ORIENTAL COINS

This collection was formed by Mr. George Tichinin during a residence in China between the two World Wars. Mr. Tichinin, of Russian origin, was sixteen years old when he first went to China with his grandmother in 1920. Mrs. Tichinin maintained herself and her grandson for three years by giving Spanish, French and English lessons to Chinese families in Peking.

In 1923 the Tichinins moved to Shanghai where young George found employment in an American garage. Two years later he went to Canton where he worked as a motor boat mechanic and chauffeur. Eventually he returned to Shanghai at his grandmother's request and was employed as bodyguard to the President of the Chamber of Commerce at the princely salary of \$35.00 a month. It was during these years when funds were short but coins plentiful that he became interested in oriental numismatics.

The outbreak of World War II resulted in Mr. Tichinin's escape to the United States with his collection. He signed on as 3rd Assistant Engineer in a vessel under contract to the War Shipping Administration. During the following three years two ships were shot out from under him and he earned two silver stars. After the end of the war he worked for the Grace Line and the U. S. Lines.

Mr. Tichinin was fortunate in being able to find the great majority of his Oriental coins on the spot. As a result his collection is rich in the many rarities not often available in today's market.

CHINA - EMPIRE

OLD COINAGE

- 616 **Hsien-Feng, 1851-1861.** Large Bronze "cash" money. Fukien, 10 (2), 20 (4), 50 (2), 100 (2). Craig 10-6, 10, 14, 18; **Board of Works.** 50 and 100 Cash. Craig 2-7, 8; **Kiangsu.** 100 Cash. Craig 16-10; also unidentified (17). Mostly Very Fine. 32 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

(100.00)

- 617 **KWANGTUNG.** Government Bank 1 Dollar Token. The bank building; old fashioned automobiles below. About Uncirculated.

(20.00)

- 618 **Collection** of Chinese and Japanese Medals, Medalllets, ornamental coins, ornaments, imitations of spade and sword money, odds and ends, mostly bronze; also 2 small "swords" made of Chinese silver 10 Cents. Mostly Very Fine. About 83 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

MODERN COINAGE

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 619 | COINAGE FOR GENERAL USE. Tai-Ching-Ti-Kuo Dollar, 1907. Four Chinese characters surrounded by Manchu and Chinese inscription and border of joined triangles. Rv. Dragon facing. Dav. 213; Kann 212. Rare. Uncirculated. PLATE | (300.00) |
| 620 | Tai-Ching-Ti Kuo Dollar, n. d. (1908). No border on obverse and no Manchu legend. Chopmarks on obverse. Dav. 214; Kann 216. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 621 | Tientsin Dragon Dollar, 3rd year of Hsuan Tung (1911). Value within coiled dragon. Dav. 216; Kann 227. Choice Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 622 | Dragon Dollar, year 3 (1911). Similar to Dav. 216. Choice Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 623 | Silver Bar. Official cstp. on end. 53.67 grams. 15 x 10 x 42 mm. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 624 | ANHWEI PROVINCE. 50 Cents, year 24 (1898). Dragon. Y. 44; Kann 54. Very Fine. | (70.00) |
| 625 | CHEKIANG PROVINCE. 50 Cents, n. d. (ca. 1902). Dragon. Kann 120; Y. 54. Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 626 | FENGTIEN PROVINCE. Dragon Dollar, year 24 (1898). Value within a double circle of Manchu and English legends. Dav. 159; Kann 244. Extra Fine/Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 627 | HUPEH PROVINCE. One Tael, year 30 (1904). Usual characters. Rv. Value between dragons; One Tael below. Dav. 168; Kann 933. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. PLATE | (250.00) |
| 628 | Dragon Tael, year 30 (1904). Dav. 168. Extra Fine. | (175.00) |
| 629 | Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1909). Dav. 167. Very Fine/Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 630 | Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1909). Dav. 167; Kann 45. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 631 | KIANGNAN PROVINCE. Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1897). Rv. Dragon in inner circle; large lettering. Dav. 169; Kann 66. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 632 | Dragon Dollar, 1902. HAH in obverse legend. Dav. 171; Kann 93. Choice Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 633 | Dragon Dollar, 1904. HAH and CH in obverse legend. Dav. 171; Kann 99. About Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 634 | KIRIN PROVINCE. 50 Cents, n. d. (ca. 1896). Flower vase in center. Y. 182. Fine; Another, dated 1900. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 635 | 50 Cents, n. d. (ca. 1896). About Uncirculated; 50 Cents, 1900. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 636 | 50 Cents, 1901. Symbol Yang-Yin in center. Y. 182a. Extra Fine; Another, 1902. Fine; Another, 1903. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (45.00) |
| 637 | 50 Cents, 1904. Y. 182a. Uncirculated; Another, 1905. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (35.00) |
| 638 | KWANGTUNG PROVINCE. Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1890). Dav. 182; Kann 26. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |

CHINESE COINS

(Estimate)

- 639 Dragon Dollar, n. d. (1890). Extra Fine; Another, n. d. (1909). Kann 31. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 640 **PEI YANG PROVINCE.** Dragon Dollar, 24th year (1899). PEI-YANG ARSENAL. **Dav. 187;** Kann 191. Fine; Dragon Dollar, 33rd year (error) and 34th year (1907 and 1908). **PEI YANG. Dav. 188.** Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 641 Dragon Dollar, year 25 (1899). **Dav. 188;** Kann 196. **About Uncirculated.** (35.00)
- 642 Dragon Dollar, 26th year (1900). About Very Fine; Another 34th year (1908). Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 643 Dragon Dollar, 29th year (1903). Very Fine/Extra Fine; Another, 33rd year (1907). Choice Very Fine; Another, 34th year (1908). Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 644 Dragon Dollar, 34th year (1908). Dav. 188. About Uncirculated. (30.00)
- 645 50 Cents, 24th year (1898). PEI YANG ARSENAL. Y. 64. Extra Fine; 50 Cents, 25th year (1899). PEI YANG. Y. 72. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 646 **SZECHUAN PROVINCE.** 50 Cents, n. d. (ca. 1902). Y. 237; Kann 146. Choice Very Fine. (20.00)
- 647 DOLLARS: **For General Use.** 1911. **Dav. 216.** Very Fine; **Hupeh.** 1909. **Dav. 167.** Very Fine; **Pei Yang.** 1908 (2). **Dav. 188.** Fine and Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 648 DOLLARS: **For General Use.** 1911. **Dav. 216.** Very Fine; **Hupeh.** 1909. **Dav. 167.** Extra Fine; **Pei Yang,** 1908 (2). **Dav. 188.** Extra Fine/Very Fine and Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 649 DOLLARS: **Kiangnan.** 1904. **Dav. 171.** Very Fine; **Pei Yang.** 1907 and 1908. **Dav. 188.** Fine and Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 650 DOLLARS: **Hupeh.** 1909. **Dav. 167.** Extra Fine/Very Fine; **Kiangnan.** 1904. **Dav. 171.** Very Fine; **Kwangtung.** 1890. **Dav. 182.** Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 651 DOLLARS: **Hupeh.** 1909. **Dav. 216.** Very Fine; **Kiangnan.** 1904. **Dav. 171.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 652 50 CENTS: **Hupeh.** n. d. (ca. 1896). Y. 126. Extra Fine; **Kwangtung.** n. d. (1890). Y. 202. Very Fine; **Yunan.** 1907. Y. 253. Fine; 1908 (2). Y. 258. Very Fine and Fine; **Szechuan.** Rupee, n. d. (1903-1938). Struck for Tibet. Y. 3 (Tibet). Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 653 **Provincial Minor Coins.** 20, 10 and 5 Cents, mostly of Kwangtung. Silver (20) and Brass (1). A few Fine, some Uncirculated, mostly Very Fine; **Manchukuo.** Chio, 1934. Y. 8. Extra Fine; also **Minor Coins** of the Empire and Republic. Copper and Brass (7) and Aluminum (2). 32 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (80.00)

CHINA - REPUBLIC

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 654 | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ISSUES. Dollar, n. d. (1913). Bust of Li Yuan Hung, with military cap, facing. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 228; Kann 638. About Uncirculated. PLATE | (250.00) |
| 655 | Dollar, n. d. (1912). Bare headed bust of Li Yuan Hung, facing. Dav. 229; Kann 639. Uncirculated. | (60.00) |
| 656 | Dollar, n. d. (1912). Similar Dav. 229. Uncirculated. | (60.00) |
| 657 | Dollar, n. d. (1912). Similar Kann 639. About Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 658 | Dollar, n. d. (1912). Dav. 229. Very Fine; Sun Yat Sen Dollar, n. d. (1927). Dav. 218. Very Fine; Yuan Shih-kai. Half Dollar, n. d. (1914) (2). Y. 3. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 659 | Dollar, n. d. (1914). Military bust of Yuan Shih-Kai , facing, wearing plumed hat Rv. Value, Chinese and English. Dav. 224; Kann 642. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 660 | Dollar, n. d. (1914). Similar Dav. 224. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 661 | Dollar, n. d. (1914). Similar Dav. 224. About Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 662 | Another Dollar, n. d. (1914). Similar Dav. 224. About Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 663 | Dollar, n. d. (1916). Similar facing bust of Yuan Shih-Kai. Rv. Dragon flying l.; Chinese "Empire of China". Dav. 227; Kann 663. Uncirculated. PLATE | (200.00) |
| 664 | Dollar, n. d. (1916). Similar Dav. 227. Uncirculated. | (200.00) |
| 665 | Dollars, year 3 (1914), 8 (1919), 9 (1920) and 10 (1921). Military bust of Yuan Shih-Kai l. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 225. Extra Fine (2), Uncirculated and Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 666 | "Pavillion" Dollar, 10th year (1921). Civilian bust of President Hsu Shih Chang facing. Rv. Pavillion in garden. Dav. 230; Kann 676. Uncirculated. PLATE | (250.00) |
| 667 | Dollar, n. d. (1923). Facing bust of President Tsao Kun in civilian dress. Rv. Crossed flags. Dav. 231; Kann 677. Uncirculated. PLATE | (175.00) |
| 668 | Dragon-Phoenix Dollar , year 12 (1923), reportedly struck to commemorate the Marriage of the ex-Emperor Henry Pu Yi. Phoenix and dragon. Rv. "One Yuan" in wreath. Dav. 217; Kann 680. Uncirculated. PLATE | (300.00) |
| 669 | Dragon-Phoenix Dollar. Similar type, but "One Yuan" in larger Characters on reverse. Kann 680a. Brilliant Uncirculated. PLATE | (300.00) |
| 670 | Pattern Dollar , 16th Year (1927) by Richard Placht in Vienna, struck by the Nankin mint. Bust of Sun Yat Sen facing. Rv. Value in center, Mausoleum r. Kann 609. Only 480 minted. Uncirculated. PLATE | (750.00) |
| 671 | Dollar, 21st year (1932). Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rv. Three geese over junk with rising sun. Red paper seal on obverse. Dav. 222; Kann 622. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |



627



654



663



666



667



668



669

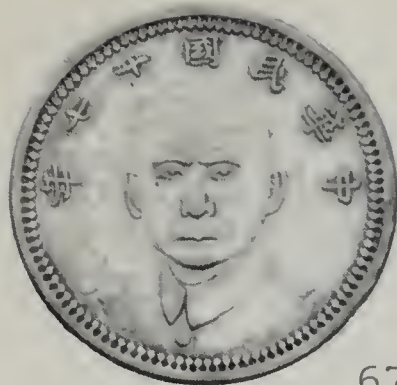


670



CHINESE COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|--|------------|
| 672 | Similar Dollar, 1932 with Junk with birds and paper seal. Dav. 222. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 673 | Similar Dollar, year 11 (1932) with Junk and birds. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 674 | Junk Dollar with birds (1932). Y. 11. Dav. 222; Junk Dollars without birds, years 22 and 23 (1933 and 1934). Dav. 223. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. | (85.00) |
| 675 | Dollars: year 3 (1914). Yuan Shih Kai. Dav. 225. Very Fine; Another, year 9 (1920). Uncirculated; Junk Dollar, year 23 (1934). Dav. 223. Uncirculated; "Memento Dollar", n. d. (1927). (4). Uncirculated and Very Fine; Sun Yat Sen. Dav. 218. Uncirculated and Uncirculated weakly struck. 7 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 676 | ANHWEI PROVINCE. Souvenir Half Dollars, 1920. Bust of General Nye Sze Chung in cap, facing. Characters within circle of rosettes. Kann Plate 189. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 677 | HUNAN PROVINCE. Dollar, year 11 (1922). Three bars in wreath. Rv. Crossed flags. Dav. 165; Kann 763. Extra Fine. | (200.00) |
| 678 | KANSU PROVINCE. Dollar, 17th year (1928). Facing bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rv. Kuomintang sun. Dav. 220; Kann 760. Rare. Very Fine. PLATE | (400.00) |
| 679 | KWEICHOW PROVINCE. "Automobile Dollar", year 17 (1928). Four characters surrounding crest. Rv. Motor car. Dav. 184. Very Fine. PLATE | (350.00) |
| 680 | Automobile Dollar, 1928. Similar but Almost Extra Fine. PLATE | (400.00) |
| 681 | SZECHUAN PROVINCE. Dollar, year 1 (1912). Four characters around flower. Rv. Character surrounded by 18 circles. Dav. 202. Extra Fine. | (30 00) |
| 682 | Similar Dollar, 1912. Very Fine; Brass 50 Wen. Y. 449. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 683 | Similar Dollar, 1912. Choice Very Fine; Brass 50 Wen. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 684 | YUNNAN PROVINCE. 50 Cents, n. d. (1916). Bust of T'ang Chi-yao facing. Rv. Crossed flags. Y. 479. Uncirculated; 50 Cents, 1932. Four characters; counterstamped in field. Rv. Crossed flags. Y. 492. Very Fine/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (30.00) |
| 685 | 50 Cents, n. d. (1917). Bust of T'ang Chi-yao l. Y. 480. Uncirculated; 50 Cents, n. d. (1916) (2). Y. 479. Extra Fine and Very Fine; Central Government. 50 Cents, year 3 (1914). Bust of Yuan Shi-Kai l. Y. 328. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 686 | YUNNAN PROVINCE. 50 Cents, 1907 (2). Y. 253; Kann 167. Extra Fine and Very Fine; 50 Cents, 1908 (2). Y. 258; Kann 170. Very Fine; 20 Cents, (1908). Y. 256. Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. | (70.00) |
| 687 | 50 Cents, 1908 (2). Extra Fine and Fine; 50 Cents, 1909 (2). Very Fine and Fine. 4 coins in the lot. | (60.00) |



678



679



680



689



690



691



707



725



726



(Estimate)

- 688 MINOR COINS. **Kwangtung**. 2 Hao, year 13 and 18, 1 Hao year 18 (2). Y. 424-426. All Uncirculated, one with counterstamp; **Government Issues**. Yeoman 326, 327, 348-350, 355, 356, 362, 420, 532. Silver (10), Nickel (10) and Aluminum (4). Mostly Uncirculated. 25 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (45.00)

COMMUNIST ARMY COINAGE

- 689 Dollar, n.d. (ca. 1930). Bust of **Lenin** r. Rv. Value between crossed hammer and sickle. **Dav. 234**; Kann 800 shows only a rubbing of this coin; Y. 501. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 690 Dollar, 1934, made in the Szechuan-Shensi. Value. Rv. Crossed hammer and sickle on hemisphere. **Dav. 238**; Kann 808; Y. 513. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (500.00)
- 691 **CHINESE TURKESTAN**. Republic. Tael, year 6 (1917), minted at Tihwa. Chinese legend. Rv. Turkish legend in wreath. **Dav. 199**; Kann 1265; Y. 45. Choice Very Fine. **Rare in this condition. PLATE** (175.00)
- 692 **MONGOLIA**. Silver Tukhrik, 50 Mongo, 20 Mongo and 15 Mongo; Copper 2 and 1 Mongo, all 1925. Mongolian script. Y. 1, 2, 5-8; **Dav. 281**. All Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot. (70.00)

FANTASY DOLLARS

- 693 **Emperor Tao-Kwang, 1821-1850**. ½ Dollar. Bust facing. Rv. Dragon's head facing. Kann B11. About Uncirculated. (70.00)
- 694 Similar Fantasy ½ Dollar with bust of Tao-Kwang. About Uncirculated. (70.00)
- 695 **Empress, wife of Tao-Kwang**. ½ Dollar. Bust facing. Rv. Peacock in splendor. Kann B12. **Uncirculated.** (70.00)
- 696 **Empress Tzu Hsi, 1835-1908**. Tael of Chekiang. Bust facing, bats in border. Rv. Phoenix. Kann B25. **Uncirculated.** (100.00)
- 697 Similar Tael. Kann B25. Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 698 Tael. Obverse as above. Rv. Similar to obverse. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 699 Dollar of Yunnan. Bust facing; phoenix in border. Rv. Bats surround symbol. Kann B26. Extra Fine. (80.00)
- 700 **Emperor Kuang Hsu, 1875-1909**. Tael. Bust facing ¾ l. Rv. Dragon. Kann B13. **Uncirculated.** (90.00)
- 701 Dollar. Bust facing in circle surrounded by two dragons. Rv. Kann B24. Very Fine/Uncirculated. (70.00)
- 702 Dollar of Szechuan. Bust l., imitating Tibetan coins. Kann B29. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 703 **Empress Lun Yu**, wife of Kuang Hsu. Dollar. Bust facing. Rv. Phoenix. Kann B14. **Uncirculated.** (100.00)

CHINESE COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|--|------------|
| 704 | TAIWAN (FORMOSA). Tael. Dragon above running horse l. Characters around symbol. Kann B37. Uncirculated. | (90.00) |
| 705 | Similar Tael. Kann B37. About Uncirculated. | (90.00) |
| 706 | SHANGHAI, imitation Tael, 6th year (1856, Kann 900); imitation Tael, 1867. Dragon Rv. English Arms. (Kann 911); HUNAN, two different imitation Taels; FORMOSA, imitation of first Dollar. God of Longevity (Kann 1). All Uncirculated. 5 pieces in the lot. | (100.00) |

KOREA

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 707 | Emperor Tai, 1863-1897. 5 Yang Kae-kuk, era 501 (1892). Dragon. Rv. Value. Dav. 278. Extra Fine. PLATE | (200.00) |
| 708 | Kuang Mu, 1897-1907. Half Won, year 10 (1906). Y. 18. Extra Fine; Half Won, year 11 (1907). Reduced size. Y. E22. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. | (40.00) |
| 709 | Half Won, year 11 (1907). Y. E22. Very Fine; smaller denominations: Silver (7) and Copper (3). Very Fine to Uncirculated. 10 coins in the lot. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. | (50.00) |

FOREIGN COINS CIRCULATING IN CHINA

| | | |
|-----|---|---------|
| 710 | MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1787, 1791, 1796, 1810, 1818 and 1887. All Very Fine with Chinese chopmarks. 6 coins in the lot. | (60.00) |
| 711 | AUSTRIA. Levantine Taler, "1780" - S.F. with two larger rectangular Chinese stamps. Coin and stamps both Fine; FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Piastre, 1900. Fine; Copper 2 Sapeque, 1879 for Cochinchine. Y. 1. Very Fine 50 Centimes, 1936. Uncirculated; PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1910. Very Fine; Peso, 1961. Rizal. Uncirculated; ½ Peso, 1961. Rizal. Uncirculated; 50 Centimes, 1936. Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot. | (50.00) |
| 712 | BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS. 1899. Fine; 1900 (2), 1908, 1911(2) and 1930. Very Fine; Dollars, 1898, 1899 and 1903. Lightly chop marked. All Bombay except the 1930. 10 coins in the lot. | (35.00) |
| 713 | HONG KONG. Victoria. Dollar, 1868. Obv. Head of the Queen. Y. 8. About Very Fine; ½ Dollar, 1866. Similar type. Y. 7. Loop carefully removed. Otherwise Fine; Edward VII. 50 Cents, Y. 13. Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. | (75.00) |
| 714 | STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Edward VII. Dollar, 1904. Very Fine; Another, 1904. Chop marked; George V. 50 Cents, 1920. About Uncirculated. Y. 25, 36. 3 coins in the lot. | (15.00) |
| 715 | UNITED STATES. Trade Dollar, 1876 S. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 716 | Trade Dollar, 1877 S. Fine. | (30.00) |
| 717 | Trade Dollar, 1877 S. A nice Very Fine. | (42.50) |
| 718 | Trade Dollar, 1878 S. About Very Fine. | (35.00) |

JAPAN

OLD COINAGE

- (Estimate)
- 719 **Mameita-gin, Unidentified Era.** "Bean Block" silver pieces (2). Stamps on larger oval (1) and round 2 silver beans. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot (60.00)
- 720 **Manen, 1860.** Ni-shu kin, "two fraction" gold piece. J & V E3; **F. 300/35;** **Kaheishi, 1868.** Ni-bu ban kin, "Two parts" gold piece. J & V C5; **F. 300/22.** Both rectangular and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 721 **Ansei, 1859.** Ichi-bu, "One Part" silver pieces (4). J & V I102; **Kaheishi, 1868.** Nishu-gin, "Two fraction" silver piece. J & V I303. All rectangular and About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 722 **AKITA PROVINCE.** Silver Koban of 9 Momme 2 Fun made 1862. Oval silver sheet stamped. Munro, page 208. Extra Fine.
- 723 Silver Koban of 4 Momme 6 Fun. Similar type, different inscription. J & V p. 38, 10a; Munro, p. 208. Extra Fine.
- 724 **LATE FEUDAL COINS, Tempo Tsuho, 1835.** 100 Mon (7). Oval copper coin with square hole in center. Craig 7; J & V K803. Very Fine to Uncirculated; **Ryukyu Island. King Sho-Tai, 1848-1879.** 100 Mon, 1862. Similar to the above, but different legends. Craig 110. Scarce (2). Extra Fine and Very Fine; Copper ½ Shu, 1862. Round. Craig 115. Very Fine; also 3 other pieces. 13 coins in the lot. (60.00)

MODERN COINAGE

- 725 **Mutsuhito, 1867-1911.** One Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). First issue. Dragon. Rv. Radiant sun. **Dav. 273.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. Three Chinese chopmarks on reverse. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 726 One Yen, year 3 (1870). Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 727 One Yen, Meiji 13 (1880). Dragon. Rv. Value in wreath; "gin" stamp l. in field meaning silver, for circulation in **Taiwan** (Formosa). **Dav. 274;** J & V p. 42. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 728 One Yen, Meiji 22 (1889). Very Fine. Chopmarks both sides. (25.00)
- 729 One Yen, Meiji 27 (1894). Very Fine. (35.00)
- 730 One Yen, Meiji 28 (1895). Counterstamped with "gin" for circulation in Taiwan. About Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 731 One Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). Very Fine. (25.00)
- 732 Another One Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). Very Fine. (25.00)
- 733 One Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). Choice Very Fine, cleaned. (25.00)
- 734 One Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). Choice Very Fine, one chopmark on reverse. (25.00)
- 735 One Yen, Meiji 38 (1905). Extra Fine/About Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 736 One Yen, last Meiji issue, 45 (1912). Chopmarks. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 737 One Yen, Meiji 45 (1912). Chopmarks. Very Fine. (25.00)

JAPANESE COINS

- (Estimate)
- 738 Yoshihito, 1912-1926 One Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). Dragon. Rv. Value. Dav. 274. Very Fine, chopmarks. (25.00)
- 739 One Yen Taisho 3 (1914). Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 740 50 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), 30, 31 and 40. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 741 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). 32 mm. Y. 4. Uncirculated and Choice. (150.00)
- 742 50 Sen: Meiji 31 (1898). Extra Fine; Meiji 37 (1904)(2).. Both Very Fine; Meiji 38 (1905). Very Fine; Meiji 39 (1906)(2). Very Fine and Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 743 20 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). Y. 3. Very Fine; 20 Sen, Meiji 18 (1885). Y. 24. Extra Fine; 50 Sen, Taisho 12 (1923). Y. 46. Very Fine; 50 Sen Showa 10 (1935). Y. 50. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 744 **MINOR COINS.** Silver (4) and various metals (36). Mostly Very Fine, many Uncirculated, 1 holed. 40 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

FRAMED GROUP OF JAPANESE TYPE COINS AND COIN REPLICAS

- 745 **A 10½" x 12½" painted wood Frame** containing 4 late feudal brass pieces; 4 silver coins from 10 sen to 50 sen of various dates; 16 minor coins in assorted metals dating from 1878 to 1948; gilt 5 ryo Koban replica; a silvered square Hanafuri replica and a 1 yen note. The condition varies from Fine to Extra Fine. 27 pieces; **two small wood frames** containing similar material and two Japanese notes, but no facsimiles. Fine to Very Fine. 22 pieces; **a 4½" x 7" linen bound folder** stamped, "Japanese Coin Collection" in gilt letters, containing 35 minor coins in various denominations and base metals, mostly 20th Century. Fine to Very Fine. A total of 84 items in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 746 **A large round red lacquer frame 17½" in diameter** containing 23 feudal and late feudal copper and brass coins; **Silver.** 1 Yen, 1874, 10 Sen to 50 Sen of 20th century dates and a 1 Bu and 1 Shu piece; 23 minor coins in different metals dating from 1873 to 1947; **Replicas.** Bronze Knife, Fish and Key money; silvered Hanafuri and Hoguza square coins; and 8 gilt copies of various rare Japanese gold coins including a Daibutsu Oban. The condition varies from Fine to Uncirculated. 65 items in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 747 **An 8" x 11" shallow wooden box** containing **replicas** of feudal and late feudal coins in gilt and silvered metal. **Gilt pieces.** 1 round and 3 oval "oban-koban" type coins of medium size; 1 Ni-bu Kin and 1 Ichi-bu Ban Kin; **Silvered pieces.** 1 large rectangular coin, 1 rough cut piece and 3 of the "Gin" type. All are decorated with appropriate countermarks. Uncirculated, 13 pieces; **A bamboo frame 12½" x 16" with cotton interior** containing **replicas** of feudal and late feudal coins in gilt and silvered metal. **Gilt pieces.** 3 round and 9 "oban-koban" type coins in various sizes; **Silvered pieces.** 1 rectangular and 1 large oval coin of oban size. All are decorated with appropriate countermarks. This group is lightly tarnished. A total of 27 items in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

(Estimate)

- 748 **A bamboo frame 13½" x 18" with cotton interior** containing gilt metal replicas of 6 large obans from the Tensho to the Manen eras. All are decorated with the appropriate counterstamps, india-ink characters and provided with descriptive labels. An interesting group. Extra Fine. 6 items in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 749 **Numismatic Book.** Coole, A.B. **Coins in China's History.** 2nd Edition. Tientsin, 1937. 158 pages. Plates and tables. A clean copy. (25.00)

THE FIRST AMERICAN COINS

Mexican Issues of Carlos and Johanna

- 750 **Carlos and Johanna, 1516-1556. ½ Real. Late Series.** Obv. The Crowned cypher K I with a small G below. Rv. Crowned Pillars of Hercules with PL/V/S between. **Nesmith 43 B.** Nesmith reported only one specimen seen. Legend somewhat weak in spots. Otherwise Very Fine. (12.50)
- 751 ½ **Real.** Type as above but cypher flanked by M and G. **N. 47 A.** Weakly struck in upper right quadrant. Fine. (10.00)
- 752 ½ **Real.** Type as above but with A to left of cypher and M below. **N. 59 B.** Very Fine. (15.00)
- 753 ½ **Real.** Type as above but cypher flanked by O and A, with M below. **N. 63.** Nesmith reports only two seen. About Very Fine. (12.50)
- 754 ½ **Real.** Type as above but K in cypher flanked by annulets. **N. 107 L.** Slightly clipped and waved. About Fine. (10.00)
- 755 ½ **Real.** Type as above, but struck on smaller planchet. **N. 107 M.** Upper left quadrant weak. Otherwise Very Fine. (12.50)
- 756 **1 Real. Early Series.** Obv. Crowned Shield of Castile and Leon flanked by a Gothic M, pellet above and below, and probably a blundered R. Rv. Pillars of Hercules without waves below, PL/VS/VL blundered and a Gothic R between. **Nesmith. 3. D. Excessively Rare according to Nesmith.** Very Fine. (50.00)
- 757 **1 Real. Late Series.** Obv. Crowned Shield of the Arms and Castile and Leon flanked by M and G with an annulet above each letter. Rv. Pillars of Hercules with waves below and PLV/SVL/TR between. **N. 36 A.** Nesmith reports only two seen. A good Very Fine. (30.00)
- 758 **1 Real.** Type as above but with Shield flanked by M and G only. Rv. Pillars with PL/VS/VL between. **N. 48 I.** Nesmith reports 29 seen. A fully round coin nicely centered. Close to Extra Fine for the issue. (35.00)
- 759 **1 Real.** Type as above but Shield flanked by M and S only. **N. 76.** Nesmith reports 10 seen. Slightly clipped and legends very weak. Very Good to Fine. (25.00)
- 760 **1 Real.** Type as above but Shield flanked by M and L only. **N. 84 E.** Nesmith reports 6 seen. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 761 **1 Real.** Type as above but struck on a smaller planchet. Shield flanked by M with annulet above and O. **N. 108 C.** Nesmith reports 56 seen. Very Fine. (30.00)

EARLY MEXICAN COINS

| | | (Estimate) |
|-----|---|------------|
| 762 | 2 Reales. Late Series. Obv. Crowned Shield of Castile and Leon flanked by M with annulet above and G. Rv. Crowned Pillars of Hercules, waves beneath, and PLV/SVL/TRA between. Two pellets above SVL. Nesmith 63. Nesmith reported only two seen. Slightly clipped on right. Otherwise Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 763 | 2 Reales. Type as above but Shield flanked by M and A. Pillars with PLV/SVL/TR between and two large and one small pellet above SVL. N. 57 B. Nesmith reported only two seen. There is a small horizontal planchet defect below the point of the shield that penetrates the coin. Otherwise the piece is about as struck. | (50.00) |
| 764 | A similar 2 Reales. N. 57 B. About as struck. Extra Fine. A nice specimen. | (60.00) |
| 765 | 4 Reales. Late Series. Obv. Crowned Shield of Castile and Leon flanked by M and L. Rv. Crowned Pillars of Hercules with PLV/SVL/TRA between, waves beneath, and a 4 below SVL. N. 86 A. A round coin but part of legends and one Pillar weakly struck. Otherwise Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 766 | 4 Reales. Type as above with shield flanked by M, annulet above, and L. Rv. Pillars of Hercules with PLV/SVL/TRA between, and a 4 below SVL. N. 90. Nesmith reported only 18 seen. Extra Fine for the coin. | (90.00) |
| 767 | 4 Reales. Type as above but with shield flanked by L and M with annulet above. N. 94 A. Nesmith reported only 2 seen. About Extra Fine for the coin. | (85.00) |
| 768 | Charles III, 1759-1788. Pillar Dollar, 1765, Mo. Obv. Crowned Shield. Rv. Pillars of Hercules. About Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 769 | HESSE-CASSEL. Frederick II, 1760-1785. Taler 1778. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Star of the Order of the Golden Lion with EIN TALER above and date below. Dav. 2303. This is the so-called, "Blood Taler". Reverse slightly double struck. A Choice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 770 | Half Taler, 1776. Type as above. Very Fine. | (35.00) |

END OF SECOND SESSION — THANK YOU

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

THIRD SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 22, 1973

7:00 P. M. SHARP

LOTS 771 - 1270

U. S. COLONIAL COINS

The following group of Colonial and State coins is without a doubt the most important we've ever offered in a single sale. Virtually every coin is a high rarity item either for its type, variety or condition.

The collector learns early in his career that describing the condition of coins to everyone's satisfaction is a very difficult feat. In cataloging these Colonials we have done our best to deal with them as conservatively as the superb nature of the material permits. Nevertheless, after many years experience with both coins and people, we feel a cautionary and instructive word may be helpful. Coins of the 17th and 18th Century should not be judged by the same standards as later issues. The means of production were primitive. It follows that the condition of American Colonial coins cannot be directly equated to U. S. coins of the mid 19th Century and after. Some allowance must be made for the fact that pieces produced by hand power or horse power are seldom as well struck or centered as those made by more modern machinery.

The descriptions represent a distillation of the many writings on the subject of our Early Coinage, giving for the most part only factual information. The coins unquestionably speak for themselves.

MASSACHUSETTS SILVER



Lot No. 771

- 771 **1652 Willow Tree Shilling.** Crosby 3e-G2; Noe 3-C. A magnificent specimen. The actual **Crosby Plate Coin** (Plate I #6), and **Noe Plate Coin** (Plate V #13). Considered to be one of the finest known, if not the finest. Though these coins were all double struck, this is the only specimen of any variety that we've ever seen, or are aware of, in which the entire legend, obverse and reverse is sharp, clear and readable. The only letter that is weak is the first "S" of "MASSACHUSETTS". The tree is very sharp and in perfect conformity to Noe's reconstructed drawing. Some mint lustre still adhering. **One of the most exceptional coins in the entire sale! Of inestimable importance! VIRTUALLY UNCIRCULATED.**



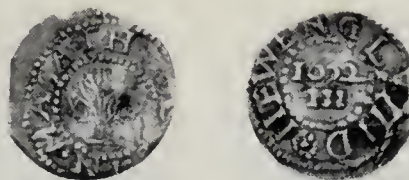
Lot No. 772

- 772 **1652 Oak Tree Shilling.** Crosby 3-D; Noe 4. Another most important coin and again the actual **Crosby Plate Specimen** (Plate I #8) and **Noe Plate Specimen** (Plate I #4). The finest Oak Tree Shilling that it has ever been our privilege to offer, and one of the finest extant, if not the finest. Original mint lustre toning to a lovely blue iridescence. As perfectly centered as these pieces come, with sharp striking and a full sharp tree. Another true prize. **UNCIRCULATED.**



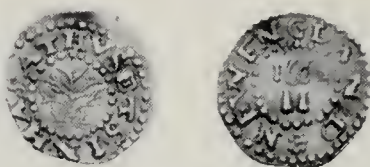
Lot No. 773

- 773 **1652 Oak Tree Threepence.** Crosby 1-A.1; Noe 23. The variety with all S's reversed. Some weakness on the obverse as is usual with this variety. The reverse is very strong and perfectly centered which is most unusual (see Noe Plate which is off center). The tree is distinctive in style **resembling a Willow Tree** more than an Oak Tree. A very rare variety with only 5-6 known according to the 18th Edition of the Standard Catalog (Wayte Raymond 1957), and one of the best. **VERY FINE.**



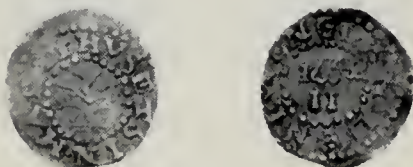
Lot No. 774

- 774 **1652 Oak Tree Threepence. Noe 35.** A variety unknown to Crosby or Noe. Discovered in 1951. Described and illustrated in Eric P. Newman's Monograph: *THE SECRET OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN SHILLING* (A.N.S. NNM #142, page 67, Plate IX), where he gave it the "Noe 35" designation. **This is the actual Plate Specimen.** The only other known specimen is in the Norweb Collection and it is holed (see illustration in Standard Catalog previously mentioned, page 7). **The obverse die is completely new.** The reverse die is a late state of Noe's #28 with advanced and additional die breaks. A very important coin! **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 775

- 775 **1662 Oak Tree Twopence.** Noe 29. All of the Oak Tree Twopence coins are dated 1662. Though all are from the same pair of dies, these dies were repaired and recut several times. Mr. Noe in his Monograph (A.N.S. NNM #110, 1947) describes six distinctly different states. Since that time a few intermediate states have been discovered. This specimen is the first described and is presumed to be from the original first state of the dies. It is a splendid coin, the obverse being somewhat off center as are all that we've seen. The reverse is perfectly centered. This is known as the Small 2 variety (the 2 was enlarged in later recuttings of the die). All details of the tree, lettering, date, etc. are very sharp and strong. Some original lustre with hints of blue toning. A real prize! UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 776

- 776 **1662 Oak Tree Twopence.** Noe 30. Another of the Small 2 variety. This specimen, made after the first recutting, shows the base of the 2 extended to the inner ring of beads. Obverse and reverse slightly off center. The tree is very sharp. Weakness in striking at the second "A" of "MASATHUSETS" and at the corresponding portion of the reverse. A very nice specimen that would be worthy of any cabinet. EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot No. 777

- 777 **1652 Pine Tree Shilling.** Noe 1. LARGE PLANCHET. A superb specimen, ex Virgil Brand Collection. A beautiful round planchet, cut somewhat short at the bottom as on almost all that we've seen (see Noe Plate). The Small Tree variety as illustrated in the Red Book for the large planchet type. **This is the finest that we recall having seen! Full mint lustre.** With a hint of proof-like surface. Blemish-free surfaces. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 778

- 778 **1652 Pine Tree Shilling.** Noe 3. The Large Tree type (the largest tree of the series) and very rare. This is the **Stickney Specimen** (Chapman Sale, June 1907, lot #20) where it sold for \$28.00. In the same sale a N.E. Shilling sold for \$50.00, an Uncirculated Willow Tree brought \$35.00, and the 1804 Dollar brought \$3,600.00. Chapman described it as "one of the best examples of a tree in the series." The letters are very large and the tops of some of them are missing as the die was too large for the planchet. Though the reverse has a few old minor scratches and some incrustation, it is still the nicest Noe 3 that we've seen. A very sharp strike (stronger than the Noe Plate coin and considerably better than the Wurtzbach specimen which has a bad planchet defect and was bent and straightened). Of the perhaps a dozen known specimens, this must rank as one of the best. Easily worth several thousand dollars. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 779

- 779 **1652 Pine Tree Shilling.** Noe 9. The tree is somewhat weak as is the normal case with this variety, described and explained by Noe in his Monograph (A.N.S. NNM #125, page 33). But the condition is magnificent, retaining most of its toned mint lustre. The irregularity of the planchet has the very tops of TS off the planchet on the obverse and WE on the reverse. **The planchet is flawless and NOT a scratch, dig or mark of any kind mars this beautiful specimen.** Ex Chapman Collection. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 780

- 780 **1652 Pine Tree Sixpence.** Noe 32. **THE SPINEY TREE TYPE.** Rarity 6. Of the perhaps half dozen known, this is the Second Finest, being surpassed only by the permanently impounded A.N.S. specimen. Off center to the left (as are all known specimens) so that the right portion of the obverse legend is off the planchet. The reverse is the same as that used for the larger Oak Tree Sixpence (Noe 20, 21 and 22) so that the planchet is not large enough to accommodate complete letters (see Noe illustration Plate V #32). The tree is distinctly different from the common Pine Tree Sixpence, Noe 33, in that the branches are almost straight and are covered with sharp spines. Of utmost importance to the type collector as well as the specialist. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **VERY FINE.**



Lot No. 781

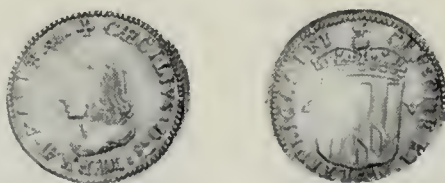
- 781 **1652 Pine Tree Threepence.** Noe. 36. A charming little coin with **considerable mint lustre still adhering.** Struck on a somewhat short planchet which affects the tops of some of the letters on the obverse only. Though not mentioned by Noe, it can clearly be seen from this sharp specimen that the second "S" of "MASATHUSETS" was recut from a lower position where it originally encroached upon a bead. The much rarer late state of the dies with a rim break joining 3 beads above AS. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.

LORD BALTIMORE



Lot No. 782

- 782 **(1659) Lord Baltimore Sixpence.** Struck by order of the second Lord Baltimore (Cecil Calvert) in London and shipped to his brother, Philip Calvert in Baltimore. An exceptionally sharp, well struck and almost perfectly centered coin, with full dentilation. Struck on a magnificent glossy planchet. A coin that is rarely offered for sale, and much rarer than the Shilling of this series. Ex Charles E. Clapp Collection. EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot No. 783

- 783 **(1659) Lord Baltimore Fourpence or Groat.** A SUPERB SPECIMEN. Very sharply struck, and slightly off center. Complete denticles on the obverse and almost complete on the reverse. This is also from the Charles E. Clapp Collection, and upon comparison it also appears to be the Crosby Plate Coin, as well as the specimen illustrated in the Standard Catalog. However, because of insufficient details on the Crosby Plate and Standard Catalog Plate we can't be absolutely certain. The former owner called it the finest known specimen, and it is certainly better than any we've ever seen. Much rarer than the Sixpence and far rarer than the Shilling. A lovely glossy steel grey with blue overtones. UNCIRCULATED.

MARK NEWBY



Lot No. 784

- 784 (1681) **Mark Newby Farthing. SILVER.** Extremely rare in Silver. Perfectly centered and very sharply struck on a nice clean broad planchet. One of the nicest Silver specimens that we've seen, and with very pleasing pale iridescent toning. Every detail is very sharply struck up. Completely free of any scratches, nicks, handling marks, etc. A real beauty. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

EXTRAORDINARY GROUP OF THE PATTERNS OF
WILLIAM WOOD FOR AMERICA AND IRELAND

The coins that were made for Ireland (commonly known as the Woods Hibernia Coinage) found great distavor in Ireland and were shipped to America in large quantities to supplement our great need for coinage of any kind.



Lot No. 785

- 785 1717 **Rosa Americana Pre Patent Pattern Penny without branches. Unique and Unknown to Crosby. The Taxay Plate Coin #49.** It has the same general design and legends as the unique Twopence (Taxay #48, the famous Crosby, Parmelee coin). This and the Twopence are the only known specimens actually dated 1717. It differs in many respects to the other Penny Pattern without branches (Taxay #50) in that the bust is mailed, the crown surmounting the I is much larger, the legends are different, there is an inner ring under the reverse legend, etc. Well centered, and a nice strike. All details very clear. Ex Virgil Brand, Sears Collections. A fairly even light brown. **FINE.**



Lot No. 786

- 786 (1717) **Rosa Americana Pre Patent Pattern Penny with branches.** Crosby No. 2 (see pages 145-147), Plate 3 #12. Crosby knew of only his specimen. To date we know of four: Johns Hopkins University, Boyd Estate, Sears, and The Lyman Allyn specimen which we recently sold at our December 1971 Auction Sale for \$3,250.00. This is the **Sears** specimen and is the **Taxay Plate Coin**. It is better than the Crosby Plate Coin which is now the Boyd Estate Coin. We presume that the holed Parmelee specimen is now in the Johns Hopkins University Collection. Equal to or better than the Lyman Allyn specimen. Perfectly centered and sharply struck, with virtually no signs of wear. Like the Allyn specimen, this also was struck on a porous planchet although a trifle more glossy. A small planchet defect on the reverse edge at 1 o'clock. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 787

- 787 **1724 Rosa Americana Pattern Twopence with MA in legend.** Another excessively rare item, Nelson No. 18. One of only four known. Nelson knew of only three. This specimen was acquired from an Australian Collection in 1968. The bust has the goiter-like lump below the neck. This specimen is in Copper. A similar specimen in bath metal sold in the Lester Merkin Sale, 11/20/68, lot 33, for \$3,600.00. The Boyd (ex Nelson) and the Newman specimen are presumably in about the same condition. This lovely deep glossy olive specimen is perfectly centered and very sharply struck so that all details stand out strongly. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 788

- 788 (1733) **Rosa Americana Trial Pattern Twopence.** Uniface. Obverse only, struck in steel. The reverse engraved HAWKINS / JAN^{RY} 1737 in two lines. See *American Coinage of William Wood* by Nelson Liverpool, 1905 (page 14 #23), where he mentions that there are six known uniface specimens in steel, one of them having the engraving described above. This specimen is the one mentioned and appeared first in the John G. Murdoch Sale (Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge 7/21/1903, lot 441) where it was purchased by Spink, sold to Virgil Brand, and later acquired by the last owner. Others located without any engraving are the specimens in the Johns Hopkins University and the British Museum (see Taxay #80A). Another excessive rarity. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 789

- 789 1723 **Woods Farthing. PRESENTATION STRIKE IN SILVER.** From the same dies as lot 17 in our March 1973 Sale (where it fetched \$1,900.00). This specimen is absolutely perfect with no staining as on the one mentioned above. All details fully struck up including the face of the reverse figure and the face and other body details of the angel on the harp. Originally from the Woods family. **FULL BRILLIANT MINT STATE** with full proof surface.



Lot No. 790

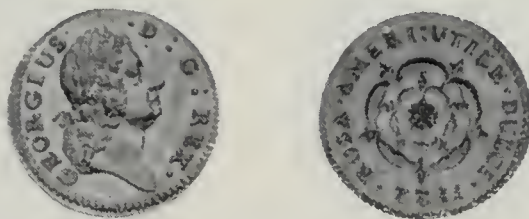
- 790 **1724 Woods Pattern Halfpenny.** Nelson #15, Plate V #2. A great rarity! The obverse has a goiter type lump at the bottom of the bust as on the 1724 Twopence Rosa Americana Patterns. The reverse design shows crossed sceptre and trident, joined by a 3-looped knot. One of only four known: Johns Hopkins University, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boyd Estate, and this specimen which is ex George Bauer via Lester Merkin Sale, 11/20/68, lot 47 at \$2,400.00 then. A most exceptional coin, very sharply struck and perfectly centered, without a flaw or damage. A most pleasant light brown. **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 791

- 791 **(1724) Undated Pattern Woods Farthing.** We assume the date of 1724 since Nelson includes it in that grouping. Obverse: GEORGIUS . DEI: GRA. surrounding undraped bust facing right. Reverse: Seated figure holding an orb. Nelson 18, Plate V #3A. Extremely rare, and the finest of only three that we can trace: The Nelson Plate Coin, which this surpasses; the inferior Parsons Specimen (Chapman, June 1914, lot 73) which brought \$105.00 in 1914 (at which sale lovely N.E. and Willow Tree Shillings brought \$62.50 and \$82.50 respectively); and this specimen, ex Virgil Brand. Perfectly centered and evenly struck, all details very sharp and clear. A very pleasant light olive. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**

ROSA AMERICANA COINAGE



Lot No. 792

- 792 **1722 Rosa Americana Halfpenny.** The rare variety with the **D : G : REX.** obverse and the **ROSA . AMERI:** reverse. Crosby No. 2, Plate IV #7. This is the first use of the AMERI abbreviation (as seen on our 1793 Chain Cents later). The U's of UTILE DULCI are cut over the latinized form V's. A magnificent sharp strike without the slightest hint of wear. The obverse only is slightly off center which affects only some of the denticles. A beautiful golden tan. A real beauty from the Charles E. Clapp Collection. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 793

- 793 **1722 Rosa Americana Halfpenny.** D : G : REX.; ROSA . AMERI: A duplicate of this rare variety. Almost a match for the last, but not quite. This one is better centered, and as sharp a strike, but does show signs of light rubbing on the very high spots. Still it must rank among the best known. A medium golden brown obverse and reverse, retaining some original mint color. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 794

- 794 **1722 Rosa Americana Halfpenny.** The normal uncrowned rose variety. Well centered and a nice sharp strike. Moderate even wear, but all details are still very sharp. Medium to light brown. VERY FINE.



Lot No. 798

- 798 **1723 Woods Halfpenny.** 11 harpstrings, no period before HIBERNIA. Large tall 3. Perfectly centered and a very sharp strike on a flawless planchet. All hair details very sharp as are all details of the reverse figure including the waist which is usually very weak. All details of the angel on the harp are sharp, including the face and navel. The surfaces are proof-like. Some mint red but mostly toned to a golden brown. A superb specimen! UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 799

- 799 **1723 Woods Halfpenny.** 11 harpstrings, no period before HIBERNIA. Small squat 3. Well centered and all details well struck up as in previous specimen, but weak at waist. Light even wear, and a pleasing dark brown. EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot No. 800

- 800 **1724 Woods Halfpenny.** The much scarcer variety without period after date. 11 harpstrings. The 1724's are by far the scarcest date of the series, and when found are usually in inferior condition. This excellent specimen is perfectly centered and a very sharp strike. The planchet has a tiny flaw under R of REX. All details are well struck up. An appealing light brown. EXTREMELY FINE.

- 801 **1723 Woods Farthing.** 11 harpstrings. A well centered and well struck coin, with all details sharp. Light even wear, and an attractive deep brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
- 802 **1724 Woods Farthing.** No period after date. A very elusive little coin. Collectors of this series realize how difficult it is to find a decent specimen of this date. This is perfectly centered, with all details sharp and clear. Obviously a late state of this variety as there are several die breaks on the reverse. A coin that is much scarcer than is generally recognized. A pleasant medium to dark brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

PITT



Lot No. 803

- 803 **1766 Pitt FARTHING. BRASS.** Made to commemorate William Pitt's efforts to repeal the odious stamp act. **Extremely rare!** Of the few specimens that we've seen, this is by far the finest. Perfectly centered with all details very sharply defined. The planchet is flawless and the coin is completely free of any damage whatsoever. A very choice specimen that is practically unimprovable! Light olive color. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 804

- 804 **1766 Pitt Halfpenny.** A choice, perfectly centered and sharply struck coin. Free of any damage or planchet defects. Light and dark brown with glossy surfaces. Ex Col. Green Collection. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

VERMONT



Lot No. 805

- 805 **1788 Vermont.** Ryder 28. Rarity 6. Late state, showing the rim break at the start of the bisecting obverse die break on the left. Though overstruck (on probably a counterfeit British Halfpenny), the undertype is weak and does not interfere with any of the lettering or design. Very sharp strike, and well centered. Far superior to the Ryder and Richardson Plate Coins. **VERY FINE**, or a trifle better.

NEW YORK



Lot No. 806

- 806 **1786 New York.** The extremely rare **NON VI VIRTUTE VICI** and the nicest that we've ever seen! A planchet clip under the bust does not affect any of the letters or design. Well centered and all details very sharp and clear. A beautiful glossy planchet with no defect or damage. Some engraver's die finishing lines can still be seen in some portions. Ex Ryder and Peter G. Schwend Sale (Elder, June 1908, lot 85). The original tag that came with this coin called it **UNCIRCULATED**. We would call it that or very nearly so. Another one of the highlights of this sale.



Lot No. 807

- 807 **1787 New York. Nova Eborac.** Reverse figure facing left. Well centered on a slightly granular planchet. Date weak as usual. Also some weakness in left reverse legend. All other details very sharp, including full hair detail, and a very sharp eye. A very pleasing, lustrous medium brown, and one of the best we've handled in many years. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 808

- 808 **1787 New York. Immunis Columbia. The Jenks Specimen** (Chapman, Dec. 1921, lot 5494). Beautiful, lustrous medium brown specimen. The obverse perfectly centered with **full and complete date**. The reverse is slightly high so that just the very tops of some of the letters are off the planchet. If not for that it would be equal to lot 32 of our March 1973 Sale (at \$1,800.00) though that specimen had a light rim nick. Very conservatively graded EXTREMELY FINE in the Jenks Sale.

CONNECTICUT



Lot No. 809

- 809 **1787 Connecticut.** Miller 6.1-M. A common variety but this very popular **LAUGHING HEAD** type is in beautiful condition. Perfectly centered with full denticles obverse and reverse, and a very sharp strike. All details of the hair, leaves, bust, mail, etc. fully struck up and very strong, as well as all details on the reverse. A very pleasing light chocolate glossy brown, and a perfect type coin. Ex Charles E. Clapp Collection. UNCIRCULATED.

- 810 **1787 Connecticut.** Miller 33.6-KK. Not a rare variety, but a very interesting and popular type with **3 fillet ends instead of two.** A very well centered and sharply struck coin, with full date and most details sharp. Struck on a clean planchet, free of imperfections. There is an old light scratch across the chest of the reverse figure. A very pleasing light brown type coin. **VERY FINE.**

MASSACHUSETTS



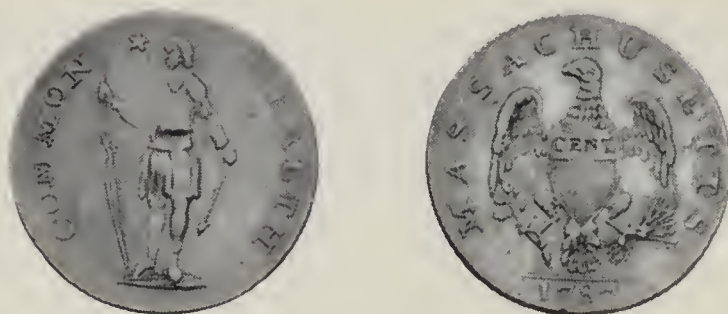
Lot No. 811

- 811 **1787 Massachusetts Half Cent.** Ryder 4-B. Rarity 5. Though there is only one major type of the Half Cent, this is one of the **very rare** varieties. When found, the central portions are usually weak, obverse and reverse. This magnificent specimen is just about perfectly centered and very sharply struck up. The central portion of the reverse is strong, sharp full "HALF CENT". The obverse is weak at the belt as usually found. The planchet is a beauty to behold, with full proof-like surfaces both obverse and reverse. The color is dark tan with hints of mint red. Facial features of the Indian very detailed as are the feathers and head of the eagle. A real little gem. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 812

- 812 **1788 Massachusetts Half Cent.** Ryder 1-B. The commoner of the two varieties of this date. This is the late die state, with the break from the rim through the left side of the second 8 to an arrow shaft. Though perfectly centered and well struck, the planchet is slightly defective through the Indian. Still a lovely coin with full facial features on the Indian, full HALF CENT, and sharp feather details. A very pleasing lustrous light brown. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 813

- 813 **1787 Massachusetts Cent.** Ryder 4-C. Not rare but somewhat scarce. The variety showing the Indian with a bowed head. Very well centered and a nice strike. Full date and CENT. Moderate even wear, and an even light brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 814

- 814 **1787 Massachusetts Cent.** Ryder 7-H, Rarity 6. One of the rarest of the Massachusetts die varieties, and seldom seen in any condition. This superb, proof-like reddish-brown specimen must rank among the best. Perfectly centered and a very sharp strike, with some planchet roughness in the central portions. The die breaks are diagnostic and the only variety with a stout Indian. Ex Newcomer and Col. Green Collections. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 815

- 815 **1788 Massachusetts Cent.** Ryder 2-B. Rarity 3. A very nice strike, and well centered on a pleasing planchet. All details are very sharp. Light even wear, with a few very light edge nicks. Golden brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 816

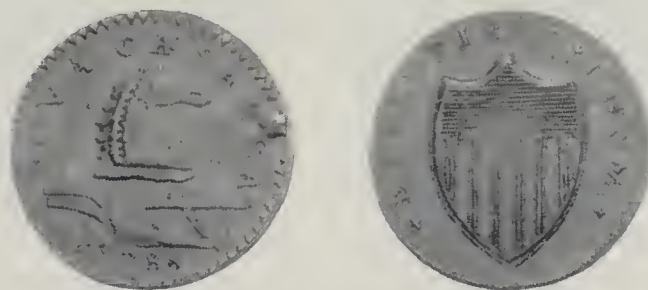
- 816 **1788 Massachusetts Cent.** Ryder 10-L. A common variety but a truly **superb coin**. Perfect centering, and a very sharp strike on a perfect planchet without a hint of wear. Every tiny detail is very sharp including the veins of the leaves in the branch that the eagle is holding. An iridescent golden color fading from mint red. Practically unimprovable. **UNCIRCULATED**.

NEW JERSEY



Lot No. 817

- 817 **1786 New Jersey.** Maris 16-L. Though a common variety, it is the scarcer early state from unbroken dies. A defect at the mouth resembles a protruding tongue. A magnificent type coin from the Spiro Collection (Schulman, March 1955, lot 1455) where it was described as, "Uncirculated Red Gem . . . probably the Bushnell specimen." It brought \$110.00. Quite a price for those days. Almost perfect centering, with complete dentilation on the obverse and about 90% on the reverse. Tiny planchet clip on the reverse only over S. **UNCIRCULATED**.



Lot No. 818

- 818 **1786 New Jersey.** Maris 16-L. Small planchet. Late state of the dies with the rim break at RE and the same defect at the mouth as above. Perfectly centered and a very sharp strike on a planchet free of any flaws. The reverse lettering shows double striking. A warm steel brown. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.

NEW JERSEY, CONTINENTAL DOLLAR



Lot No. 819

- 819 **1787 New Jersey.** Maris 56-n. (Struck over Conn. Miller 25-m, Rarity 5). Another coin from the famous Spiro Collection (lot 1570) where it was described as, "Uncirculated . . . V. Rare Gem." The variety isn't rare and it is not unusual to find this variety struck over a Connecticut, but the condition is very rare. A lovely, glossy chestnut brown. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 820

- 820 **1787 New Jersey.** Maris 62-q. Large planchet. Not a rare variety, but again the scarcer late state of the obverse die with the break from the rim touching the blade of the plow, ending with a large piece out of the die between the coulter and singletree. The distinctive style with 3 leaves under the horse-head and 2 sprigs under the shield. Well centered and struck on a somewhat porous planchet. EXTREMELY FINE.

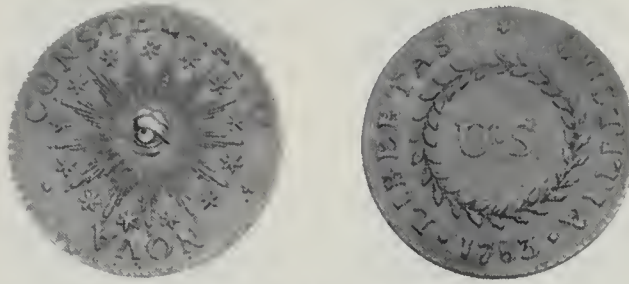
CONTINENTAL DOLLAR



Lot No. 821

- 821 **1776 Continental Dollar, Pewter.** Newman 2-C. **CURRENCY.** The scarcer variety with the correct spelling of Currency. Though the other two varieties: CURENCY and EG FECIT are often seen in top shape, it is most unusual to find this variety so nice. Light spot on the E of CONTINENTAL. Otherwise a very choice example of this rare and very popular coin. The only readily available American coin dated 1776. UNCIRCULATED.

NOVA CONSTELLATIO



Lot No. 822

- 822 **1783 Nova Constellatio.** Crosby 2-B. Small U.S. Perfectly centered and a very sharp strike on an unusually smooth planchet. A very pleasing light brown, and iridescent, with hints of blue toning. A real beauty. Ex Chapman as Uncirculated. We feel it is very NEARLY UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 823

- 823 **1785 Nova Constellatio.** Crosby 1-B. The mis-spelled variety with only one L in CONSTELLATIO, and blunt rays. Much rarer than the 1783 with this obverse. Normally seen with the U. S. very weak from early buckling of the dies. This specimen has a very strong U.S. Very slightly off center, but no letters or parts of the design are affected. All details including the date and eye are very sharp. A very pretty, glossy light brown. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 824

- 824 **1785 Nova Constellatio.** Crosby 3-B. The commoner variety with Pointed Rays. Late die state with heavy break in the leaves over date. Well centered and sharply struck, with even medium wear. Chestnut brown. EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot No. 825

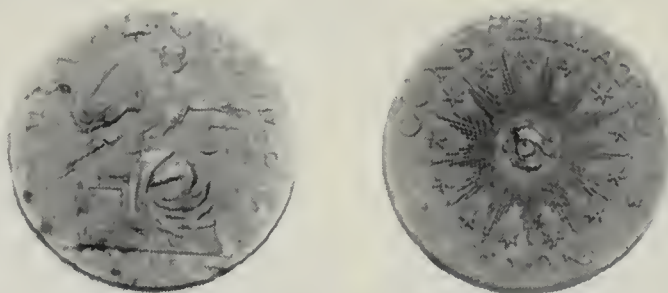
- 825 **1785 Nova Constellatio.** Crosby 4-D. Same type, but the much rarer variety, listed as Rarity 6 by Crosby. Though rare, we feel that after studying this series extensively, it should be brought down to about Rarity 5. A very sharp strike, and perfectly centered. Medium brown. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 826

- 826 **1785 Nova Constellatio.** Crosby 5-E. Rarity 4. A sharply struck and well centered coin. Same type as last two, but a variety that is very difficult to find well struck. This exceptionally nice light olive specimen must rank among the best extant. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

IMMUNE COLUMBIA



Lot No. 827

- 827 **1785 Immune Columbia, Nova Constellatio.** Another exceedingly rare coin. Crosby Page 312, figure 54, Plate VII #30. Crosby knew of about 8, and we'd venture to say that at this time there are still under a dozen known. This magnificent specimen has the edges peculiarly beveled, probably as made. There is a small planchet defect under U of IMMUNE and a very light edge nick at about 5 o'clock, and a few pinpoint dark stains. Otherwise perfect, and if not the finest known then in all probability the 2nd finest. The surfaces are smooth and a nice deep brown, with no apparent signs of circulation. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **UNCIRCULATED.**

CONFEDERATIO



Lot No. 828

- 828 **1785 CONFEDERATIO.** SMALL CIRCLE OF STARS. INIMICA TYRAN- NIS AMERICANA. **One of the great rarities of the entire Colonial Series.** Crosby 2-B, Plate VII, No. 12, and superior to that specimen. Crosby knew of 3 specimens. To the best of our knowledge there are no more than 5 known today, if that many. The Stickney Specimen which was the Crosby Plate Coin (Chapman, June 1907, lot 374) and inferior to this, brought \$800.00 then. An excellent strike on a planchet that is freer of defects than any others of which we've seen photographs. The few minor ones on this specimen are microscopic. Even chocolate color. Ex George C. Ham Collection. **VERY FINE.**

FRENCH COLONIES



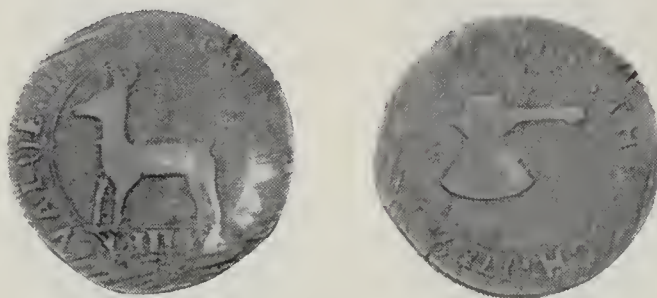
Lot No. 829

- 829 **1767 French Colonies.** Without counterstamp. Much rarer than those counter- stamped RF. A very sharp strike on an exceptionally clean planchet and almost perfectly centered. A lovely chocolate brown. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**

NORTH AMERICA

- 830 **1781 North American Token.** Well struck and well centered for this coin. A minor edge nick over "O" of NORTH. Both obverse and reverse have a dark patination, but all details are clear and for the most part sharp. **FINE.**

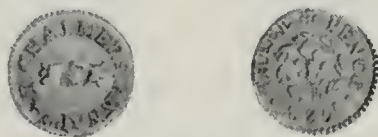
HIGLEY



Lot No. 831

- 831 **1739 Higley.** Threepence. **Excessively rare.** There is evidently no accounting for coincidences. In our last sale (March 1973, lot 84) we had a 1739 Higley (holed), and mentioned that we didn't recall a Higley of any type being offered for public sale within the past 30 years. Now we have a second one and it is also the excessively rare 1739. After searching through old catalogues and photographs, of the few we encountered, we were unable to find one that even approached this in quality. It is sharply struck on a nice smooth planchet that had evidently been adjusted before striking. The date is very sharp as are most of the letters. There is a tiny crack in the planchet at about 2 o'clock. All details well defined except where the adjustment marks interfere. The holed specimen brought \$3,250.00 after spirited floor bidding. We expect that this choice specimen will bring well into five figures. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. From the wear standpoint the coin is FINE-VERY FINE.

CHALMERS



Lot No. 832

- 832 **1783 Chalmers Threepence.** A perfect little gem with **full mint lustre.** Almost perfectly centered, with nothing off the planchet except several denticles. A magnificent sharp strike with **every tiny detail fully struck up.** Much rarer than the Shilling denomination. In addition to being a highly sought after Colonial, it is also highly prized by the Token collectors, since it is the first store card of this country. A most exceptional opportunity! Ex Virgil Brand Collection. UNCIRCULATED.

BAR CENT



Lot No. 833

- 833 () **Bar Cent.** An extraordinary specimen. Though there are two minor stains on the obverse, it is still about the best that we can recall having handled. Almost perfectly centered. Very sharply struck on a lovely, glossy planchet. Light brown with some original red on the reverse. **UNCIRCULATED.**
- 834 () **Bar Cent.** The **Bolen copy** in copper. A very sharp strike, but slightly off center as are most that we've seen. According to the records only 65 were struck in copper, and we can believe that, since they are very difficult to find. An excellent piece for comparison and study purposes. Mottled-red-brown toning. Ex Col. Green Collection. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 835

- 835 **1785 Bar Cent. Silver.** Though the A crosses over the S as in the original, other details do not match up with the original exactly. However, it does not match up with the Bolen copy exactly either. Perhaps Woodward, who purchased the dies from Bolen in 1862, had them altered somewhat. **12 specimens struck in silver.** From Schulman's 9/22/56 Sale, lot 1843, where it was pedigreed as being from the Farouk Collection and where it brought \$105.00. A very rare item. **UNCIRCULATED, PROOF-LIKE.**

TALBOT ALLUM & LEE



Lot No. 836

- 836 **1794 New York. Talbot Allum & Lee.** Fuld #4. Rarity 3. Small ampersand. Perfectly centered and a very sharp strike. 1795's can be found in Uncirculated condition, but 1794's are usually found circulated, and top condition specimens are very rare. This is a beautiful glittering iridescent olive, with full proof surfaces. Some original mint red with overtones of pink and blue. The letters and devices are frosty. If actual Proofs were made of this coin, then this would have to be an outstanding one. Superior to any we've seen. Ex Chapman who called it **PROOF.**



Lot No. 837

- 837 **1795 New York. Talbot Allum & Lee. Fuld #1.** The only variety of this year. Another perfectly centered and well struck specimen, with a good deal of mint red still adhering. Overall a medium tan color. **UNCIRCULATED.**

ELEPHANT TOKENS



Lot No. 838

- 838 **(1694) Elephant Token. God Preserve London** (Betts 81). The normal variety on a very thick flawless planchet. A superb specimen. Perfectly centered and a very sharp strike, showing all of the details of the elephant's face and trunk clearly, as well as the engraver's lines in the cross. Not the slightest hint of wear. Light golden tan fading from mint red, some of which is still apparent. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 839

- 839 **(1694) Elephant Token.** The extremely rare **LON DON** variety (Betts 82). Almost perfect centering, and a sharp strike. The planchet is flawless. Two very light rim nicks over D and N which are almost unnoticeable. **The finest LON DON we have ever seen, and finer than any that we've seen photographed,** including the Red Book Plate Coin which we sold at auction in December 1971 for \$1,500.00. A lovely smooth glossy light chocolate brown. Ex Charles E. Clapp Collection. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

VIRGINIA



Lot No. 840

- 840 **1773 Virginia Halfpenny. No period after Georgius.** Newman 13-T. Rarity 8. This obverse and reverse were unknown when Mr. Newman published his Monograph on this series (A.N.S. NNM #135, 1956). In the A.N.S. Museum Notes #10, 1962 (pages 137-143, Plates 28 and 29), Mr. Newman published additional information on the reverse and described this new variety as well as several other new ones, and included a rarity table for all known varieties. This specimen is perfectly centered and sharply struck on a perfect planchet. It is far superior to the plate coin. A deep olive brown with a proof-like surface, with glittering hints of blue. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 841

- 841 **1773 Virginia Halfpenny.** No period. 8 Harpstrings. **A NEW VARIETY!** Hitherto unknown, and neither obverse or reverse is mentioned in either of Newman's aforementioned works. We'll have to call this Newman 14-u. The distance between the centers of the two obverse periods is 32/64th of an inch. The first G is low. The final period is low. The reverse has the first leaf under the left edge of the upright of the first I. The R appears to be doublecut. The second I touches the branch. The third l slopes downward relative to the horizontal divider. Leaf ends under the central A and points to the right serif of the left leg of A. There is a die flaw at the foot of the right leg of A. There is a very definite center dot on the vertical divider. Perfectly centered and very sharply struck on a flawless planchet that is broader than the normal Halfpennies. Every tiny detail is very sharp and clear. A full proof-like surface. Deep olive with glittering golden pink and blue overtones. A beautiful and very important coin. Ex Brand Collection. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 842

- 842 **1773 Virginia Halfpenny.** Newman 23-R. Rarity 5. With period after Georgius and 7 Harpstrings. Easily identifiable by the fact that the 3 central strings are not complete. Perfectly centered and a sharp strike on a perfect planchet. Brilliant mint red. From the Brand Collection. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 843

- 843 **1773 Virginia Halfpenny.** Newman 25-M. Rarity 1. With period. Same type. Another well centered sharp strike, but with a slight planchet defect at the tip of the bust and in the field below. Full mint red but starting to tone to a light golden orange. UNCIRCULATED.

AUCTORI PLEBIS



Lot No. 844

- 844 **1787 Auctori Plebis.** A most interesting Token. Made in England, copying the style of the Connecticut Cents. The bust is always very weak due to a very shallow die. The reverse is from a die too large for the planchets used. For this reason parts of the letters, date, etc. are always missing. This specimen is an exceptionally well struck one, with the bust as strong as is ever seen, and stronger than most. The reverse is very sharp and from the late state of the dies. An unusually choice piece. ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.

MYDDLETON TOKENS



Lot No. 845

- 845 **1796 Kentucky. Myddleton Token. Silver.** Quoting from Crosby, "These two most beautifully executed tokens relating to Kentucky, were from the establishment of Boulton and Watt, near Birmingham, England . . . in beauty of design and execution, these tokens are unsurpassed by any issued for American circulation." Magnificently struck and in a perfect state of preservation. The field brilliant and the figures frosty. Toned to a beautiful steel blue color. The few that we have seen in the past have been polished. This **pristine** specimen does not have a mark to mar its beauty. From the Charles E. Clapp Collection. PROOF.



Lot No. 846

- 846 **1796 Kentucky. Myddleton Token. Copper.** Another pristine specimen and by far rarer than the Silver issue. Only once in the past ten years or more have we sold a Copper specimen at auction. The last time was in our April 1971 Sale where a comparable piece realized \$3,000.00. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. PROOF.



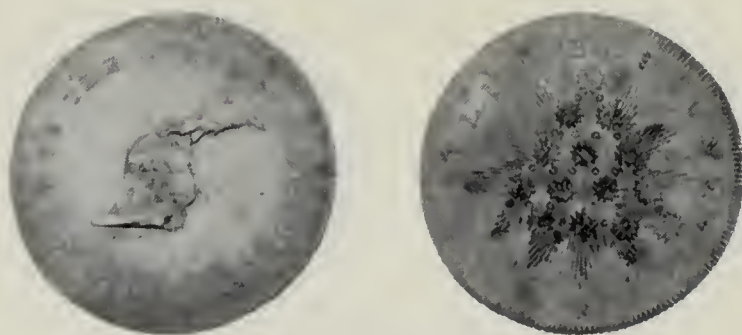
Lot No. 847

- 847 (1790) **Kentucky**. Plain edge. A superb specimen. One of the nicest we've seen. Full proof-like surface. Mostly lustrous light brown with some original red. Ex Col. Green Collection. **UNCIRCULATED**.



Lot No. 848

- 848 (1790) **Kentucky**. Lettered edge, Payable in Lancaster, London or Bristol. Evenly worn, medium to dark brown. **EXTREMELY FINE**.



Lot No. 849

- 849 (1790) **Kentucky Token**. **ENGRAILED EDGE. DOUBLE STRUCK**. Struck on a broad planchet with the double striking very evident. The word SOCIETY here reads SOCICIETY. A most unusual specimen, and the first that we've seen double struck. The coin shows no sign of wear, and has a beautiful full proof-like surface reflecting colors ranging from light tan through the pinks and blues. Ex Hall and Virgil Brand Collections. **UNCIRCULATED**.

PLANTATION TOKEN



Lot No. 850

- 850 (1688) American Plantation Token. Pewter. 1/24 Part Real. Newman 4-D. Original. Struck in 1688 under the reign of James II for the "British Dominions in America." As Mr. Newman pointed out in his article on these pieces (A.N.S. Museum Notes XI, 1964, page 319) these coins hold a great deal of historical interest since, 1. They were the first duly authorized mintage specifically for the British Colonies in America; 2. The only pure tin issue for America; 3. The only British mintage with a Spanish denomination. Perfectly centered and sharply struck, with all details in outstanding clarity, without a single damage or defect. Steel and mint color. UNCIRCULATED.

RALEIGH PLANTATION TOKEN



Lot No. 851

- 851 (1584?) Raleigh Plantation Token (?). Brass. Betts #15. This **very rare** piece has been under discussion for many years. It has been said to refer to Sir Walter Raleigh's unsuccessful attempt to establish a colony on the coast of North Carolina in 1584. This, however, has never been proven. The most interesting legend: AS SOONE AS WEE TO BEE BEGUNN / WE DID BEGIN TO BE UNDONN evidently means that as soon as we are born we start the process of dying. We've seen only very few of these very rare pieces in our long experience, and this ranks among the best. VERY FINE.

FRANKLIN PRESS



Lot No. 852

- 852 **1794 Franklin Press.** A lovely well centered and sharply struck specimen. From the late state of the dies with the heavy break in the press. A very pleasing even chocolate brown. UNCIRCULATED.

VOCE POPULI

- 853 **1760 Voce Populi Halfpenny.** Nelson 4. A common variety, but a very nice type. Slightly off center, but not affecting any of the lettering or design. A sharp even strike, and an even deep olive color. VERY FINE.



Lot No. 854

- 854 **1760 Voce Populi Farthing. SMALL LETTERS. WITHOUT LOOP TO TRUNCATION OF THE BUST.** Excessively rare! Nelson (The Coinage of Ireland, Liverpool 1905, page 49, Plate V, #15) knew of only one specimen and mentioned that another had been recently discovered. This is the **NELSON PLATE COIN**. It was also used as the illustration in Doyle and Finn's, "The Guide Book to the Coinage of Ireland," Spinks 1969, page 93, #579; and Robert Vlack's, "Early American Coins," page 34 #7. And they all use this identical specimen. To our knowledge these are the only references that illustrate this coin. This is the first time that we've ever seen, let alone handled a specimen of this excessively rare coin. Well centered and sharply struck on a planchet that shows some porosity on the obverse. A small amount of green incrustation on the reverse. Glossy chocolate brown. EXTREMELY FINE.

THEATRE AT NEW YORK



Lot No. 855

- 855 (1795-7) **Theatre at New York Penny.** A gorgeous light chestnut brown, with bluish overtones. Two microscopic chips out of the planchet in the reverse field above the ship (as made). Otherwise perfect and nicer than the few others we've seen. In addition to being highly sought after by Colonial collectors, this is one of the prime rarities in the Store Card field (Adams N.Y. 892), and in the British Tradesmens Token field (D & H Middlesex 167). Recently, a similar specimen was advertised for several thousand dollars. PROOF.

RHODE ISLAND



Lot No. 856

- 856 1778-9 **Rhode Island Ship Token.** Ornament removed (Betts 562). Perfectly centered and very sharp. All portholes of large ship very sharp as are the portholes of the 3 ships on the reverse. All soldiers very sharp. Much original color. We can't recall ever handling one so nice. Ex Col. Green Collection. UNCIRCULATED.

CASTORLAND



Lot No. 857

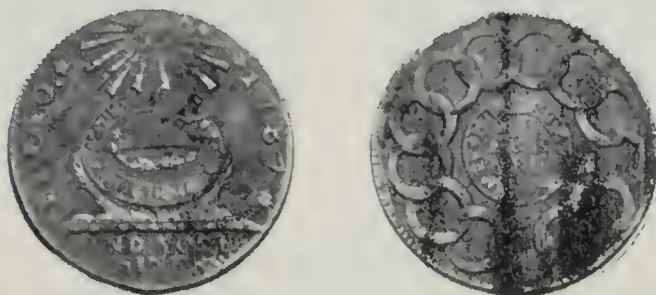
- 857 **1796 Castorland Medal. Silver. Original.** Sometimes referred to as the **Castorland Half Dollar**. Thick planchet. Reeded edge. A beautiful sharply struck and well centered specimen with proof-like surfaces obverse and reverse. Dies engraved by Du Vivier and struck at the Paris mint for the French Settlement in New York State, then known as Castorland and now known as Carthage. Superior to the one in our last sale (3/29/73, lot 92) which brought \$2,000.00 after active floor bidding. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **UN-CIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 858

- 858 **1796 Castorland Medal. Bronze.** Thin planchet. Reeded edge. The early or "first" restrike, probably made about 1800 and struck from original dies. An evenly toned glittering chocolate brown. An earlier state of the dies than the one in our last sale (3/29/73, lot 93 at \$130.00) in that the die break at the S of PARENS is just starting. Ex Charles E. Clapp Collection. **PROOF.**

FUGIO



Lot No. 859

- 859 **1787 Fugio.** Newman 2-C. The excessively rare **FUCIO** variety, with **CLUB RAYS CONCAVE ENDS**. Perfectly centered, but weakly struck from about 6:30 to 8 o'clock on obverse only. However, the all important C and rays are very sharp as is the sundial, date, and balance of the coin. There is some light pitting on obverse and reverse which detract very little from this great rarity. We know of four specimens only, including this. It is our guess that there are no more than about six known in all. A medium to dark brown. From the Charles E. Clapp Collection. **VERY FINE - EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 860

- 860 **1787 Fugio.** Newman 8-X. Rarity 3. The commoner type with Pointed Rays and States United, but a somewhat scarce variety. From the late state of the dies with the heavy break from the rim through legend into sundial. A few corrosion spots on the obverse only. Well centered and a sharp strike, with all details sharp and clear except where the die break weakens two letters. Light brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

WASHINGTON ITEMS



Lot No. 861

- 861 **1783 Washington. Unity States of America.** Baker 1. Made in the 1810-20 period (see notes in our March 1973 sale, lot 99). Perfectly centered and exceptionally well struck for this piece which is common, but very difficult to find in nice shape. The planchet is almost free of the striations that usually plague these pieces. The date and fraction are both clear and some of the engraver's finishing lines are still apparent. A rich light tan. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 862

- 862 **1783 Washington. Draped Bust Proof Restrike.** Bronze. Baker 3. **PLAIN EDGE.** The first restrike made by Taylor in 1850 and far rarer than the engrailed edge restrikes made by Lincoln in the 1860's. A beautiful specimen with frosty bust and reverse figure. A perfect planchet without the slightest hint of any impairment. A most pleasing iridescent brown with blue overtones. Superb! **PROOF.**



Lot No. 863

- 863 **1783 Washington. Draped Bust Proof Restrike.** Bronze. Baker 3. Engrailed edge. The normally seen restrike by Lincoln at 1860. Perfectly centered and sharply struck with a high edge. Another perfect planchet free of impairments, and a lovely light golden brown. **PROOF.**



Lot No. 864

- 864 **1783 Washington. Large Military Bust.** Baker 4 (of the 1810-20 period). A nice, well struck coin on a clean planchet with no damage. A moderate amount of light even wear. Deep chocolate brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 865

- 865 **1791 Washington. Large Eagle.** Baker 15. A superb GEM specimen, with full proof-like surfaces. A beautiful iridescent chestnut brown. The beauty of this specimen is unsurpassable. From our November 1958 sale, lot 58. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 866

- 866 **1791 Washington. Small Eagle.** Baker 16. Another superb specimen. This one lighter in color, mint red fading to light tan. It has been our experience that the Small Eagle is much more difficult to acquire in top shape than the Large Eagle. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 867

- 867 **1791 Washington. Liverpool Halfpenny.** Baker 17. Very sharply struck, and as well centered as any we've seen. The obverse die is the same one that was used on the larger Baker 15 (Large Eagle), hence some of the lettering or date is always off the planchet. **This specimen has a full date**, with just the tops of some letters off the planchet. Very little if any wear, but struck from rusted dies on a somewhat defective planchet. Most details are very sharp including full epaulets. A mottled light and dark brown. What appears to be edge nicks are actually extensions of the edge lettering. A most desirable coin ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 868

- 868 **1792 Washington. Half Dollar. Copper.** By Peter Getz. Plain edge. Baker 25. A **very rare** and most exceptional coin. Well centered and sharply struck on a full sized planchet. All hair and epaulet details sharp. On the reverse the shield is full and eagle's feathers sharp. Far better than any we've previously handled including the Jay specimen (Oct. 1967, lot 69 at \$2,300.00). The planchet is flawless. A beautiful medium brown with glossy surfaces. Ex Hall and Virgil Brand Collections. EXTREMELY FINE, or perhaps better.



Lot No. 869

- 869 **1795 Washington. Grate Cent. Large Buttons.** Baker 29. The normal variety, with diagonally reeded edge. Very sharp strike, with full hair detail. Dark tan with glossy surfaces. Ex Hines, T. James Clarke. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 870

- 870 **1795 Washington. Grate Cent. Small Buttons.** Baker 29a. The much rarer variety with small buttons on the uniform coat. These turn up from time to time in inferior condition, but one of this quality is a real find. The edge has the diagonal reeding as on all of these pieces. Perfectly centered and very sharply struck. Full epaulets and hair detail. A rich warm chocolate brown with glossy surfaces. **UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 871

- 871 **1795 Washington. Grate Cent. Large Buttons. LETTERED EDGE.** Baker 29B. **Extremely rare,** probably no more than about a dozen known in all conditions. Edge reads: Payable at London Liverpool or Bristol. Perfectly centered and another sharp strike, but with some weakness at the first ON of LONDON on the reverse, which is usually the case on these pieces. A medium brown with some original mint red in the letters and design. Ex Col. Green Collection. **VERY NEARLY UNCIRCULATED.**



Lot No. 872

- 872 (1795) **Washington Liberty and Security Penny.** Baker 30. Edge lettered: AN ASYLUM FOR THE OPPRESS'D OF ALL NATIONS, which is normal for this coin. A very sharply struck and perfectly centered coin on a flawless planchet. All hair detail, epaulets, eagle's feathers, etc. are sharp. A beautiful iridescent deep olive color. From the Hall and Virgil Brand Collections. UNCIRCULATED.



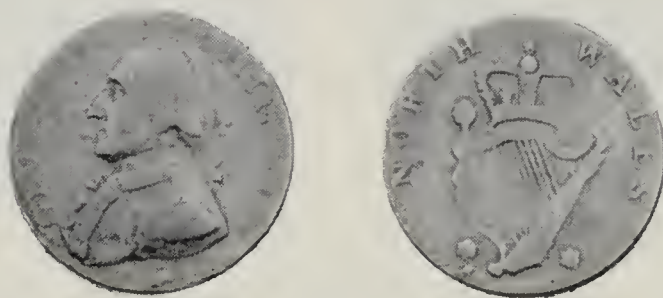
Lot No. 873

- 873 (1795) **Washington. Liberty and Security Penny.** Baker 30a. With a **PLAIN EDGE.** **Unknown to Crosby or Baker.** Dr. Fuld knew of only one specimen (his own). This specimen is perfectly centered and sharply struck, with full details as the previous lot. Again the planchet is flawless and the coin is completely damage free. Medium brown with considerable original red still in evidence. Ex Ryder Collection. VERY NEARLY UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 874

- 874 1795 **Washington. Liberty and Security Halfpenny.** Baker 31a, with the **extremely rare edge lettering: AN ASYLUM FOR THE OPPRESS .D OF ALL NATIONS.** This edge lettering is normal for the large size Penny pieces, but rarely seen on the Halfpenny. Crosby knew of only one specimen, his own, but since that time several others have been discovered, mostly in lower grades. This beautiful specimen is almost perfectly centered, and as sharp a strike as we've seen. The top part of the head and the eagle's breast are always seen flatly struck. The planchet is perfect and there is not a sign of mishandling. The surfaces are proof-like. Much mint red fading to light olive. UNCIRCULATED.



Lot No. 875

- 875 **1795 Washington. North Wales. Baker 34A. COPPER. LETTERED EDGE.** Excessively rare! Crosby and Baker knew of only one specimen (Crosby's). Dr. Fuld, in his notes in the Baker reprint mentions six known. **This is one of the six.** After examining this coin in 1957 Walter Breen stated, "I believe that your coin is the Dr. Clay, lot 900 (1871) and Crosby, lot 310 (1883), but cannot yet prove it." It is perfectly centered and well struck on a flawless planchet. The condition is considerably better than any of the common plain edge pieces that we've seen. All details are sharp and clear. A most exceptional coin, and a very pleasing medium tan color. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



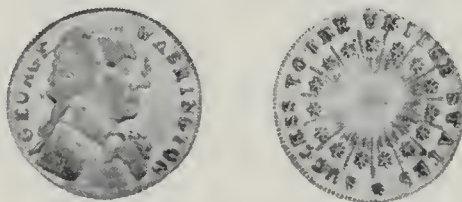
Lot No. 876

- 876 **(1795) Washington. North Wales. Baker 35. Copper.** The other excessively rare variety with **2 Mullets on each side of the harp** (4 in all), and a fleur de lis above the crown instead of a star. Again Crosby and Baker knew of only Crosby's specimen, and again Dr. Fuld mentions six, of which this is one. After examining this coin in 1957, Walter Breen noted that it was Crosby, lot 309 (1883) and Parmelee, lot 637 (1890). Unfortunately these pieces were not illustrated so it cannot be verified. The striking is uneven, with some of the letters not visible. However, this deep brown specimen with a smooth flawless planchet must rank at the top of the list. **FINE.**



Lot No. 877

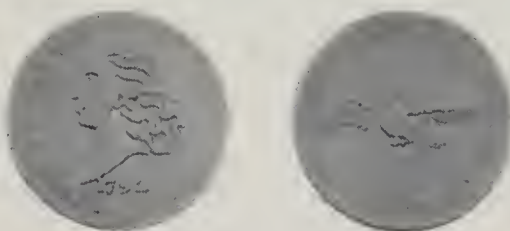
- 877 **1792 Washington.** WASHINGTON PRESIDENT. Baker 59. An **exceedingly rare** coin, and one that hasn't been on the market in many years. This specimen is very well centered and very sharply struck from an early state of the dies, so that the **central portion of the reverse is completely struck up and sharp.** (The reverse die buckled early and most known specimens show the central portion of the reverse very weak or completely obliterated). The obverse legend is very strong as is the bust with all hair detail sharp, full epaulets, buttons and other details of the face and uniform. There is some old, very faint retooling in the obverse field evidently to remove some light scratches. Since it is barely visible, this detracts very little from the beauty of this splendid coin which far surpasses the Crosby Plate Coin, the Fuld specimen, the Red Book Plate Coin, etc. A very pleasing iridescent chocolate brown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**



Lot No. 878

- 878 **(1793) Washington. Small Size Success Token.** Reeded edge. Baker 267. Said to have been struck to commemorate the 2nd inauguration of George Washington, March 4, 1793 (see DeWitt 1792-3). Perfectly centered and sharply struck in brass, with most of the original silvering still intact, and toning. A choice specimen of this very popular coin. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**

FIRST U. S. MINT ISSUE



Lot No. 879

- 879 **1792 DISME.** Copper. Reeded edge. A.W.2; Judd 10. **Extremely rare** early pattern, and one that is seldom offered. A coin with multiple appeal since it is sought after not only by collectors of Colonial coins, but Pattern collectors and Dime collectors as well. Very well centered, slight weakness in striking on the right side of the obverse and corresponding portion of the reverse. Ex Virgil Brand Collection. **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE.**

Consignment Sidney

U. S. COINS

U. S. HALF CENTS

- 880 1835 Uncirculated, frosty. Toned a rich tan and iridescent.
- 881 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full original blazing mint color. Easily worth a bid of \$250.00 or more.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 882 1818 A "Randall Hoard" coin. Uncirculated, frosty, even iridescent toning.
- 883 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full original mint color, slightly subdued but outstanding.
- 884 1857 Large date. Uncirculated, even chocolate brown. Scarce.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 885 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen with golden, orange, and iridescent toning. **A perfect strike!**
- 886 1858 Large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated, perfectly even light iridescent toning. A sharp strike.



Lot No. 887

- 887 1859 First year of issue of the Indian Head design. **Brilliant Proof.** Deep olive toning, however, with several tarnish and copper stains. A very popular "type" coin.
- 888 1862 Brilliant Proof. A gem specimen, with its original color. A premium example!
- 889 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely orange-olive toning.
- 890 1864 **Copper-nickel. Brilliant Proof.** Well struck with high wire edge. A few light tarnish spots hardly worth mentioning. One of the sharpest examples of this date we've seen.
- 891 1865 Brilliant Proof. Iridescent toning with traces of mint red. Small tarnish spot below ribbon.
- 892 1866 Brilliant Proof. Superb iridescent toning with golden hues. Tarnish spot on wreath on reverse, and a few light tarnish specks on obverse. Nevertheless a very attractive specimen.
- 893 1867 Brilliant Proof. Attractive iridescent toning, with some original mint color still adhering. A beautiful example.
- 894 1868 Brilliant Proof. Golden and iridescent toning, some minute carbon flecks. A very attractive coin.

U. S. 1c, 2c, 3c, 5c, HALF DIMES

- 895 **1871** Brilliant Proof. A glittering golden specimen, just starting to acquire an attractive iridescence.
- 896 **1877** Very Fine, light olive toning. The "LIBERTY" is somewhat weak.
- 897 1878 Brilliant Proof. Full color just starting to tone to iridescence.
- 898 1899 Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning.
- 899 1909 V.D.B., 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1942, 1964 Brilliant Proof. All are lightly toned. 4 pieces.
- 900 **1909 'S' V.D.B.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint red. Sharp strike. One of the choicest examples we've offered for sale.

U. S. TWO CENTS

- 901 1869 Brilliant Proof. Mint red and iridescent.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

- 902 **1878** A gem Brilliant Proof. Very scarce date.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

- 903 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice. Full mint lustre.
- 904 1870 Brilliant Proof. A gem specimen, with iridescent toning.

U. S. FIVE CENTS

Rare 1877 Proof Five Cents



Lot No. 905

- 905 **1877 Brilliant Proof.** Nicely struck, delicately toned. A rare date, which is always in demand. Recent records close to the four figure mark.
- 906 **1878** Brilliant Proof, light golden toning. Very scarce.
- 907 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre. Common in Proof, but very scarce in Uncirculated condition.
- 908 1936 Brilliant Proof. A needle-sharp gem, with glittering surfaces.

U. S. HALF DIMES

- 909 1829 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. The barest touch of friction on the high points.
- 910 1837 No stars, small date. About Uncirculated, iridescent toning. Scarce.
- 911 1838 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb strike, with light peripheral toning. Choice!

U. S. DIMES

- 912 1831 About Uncirculated, proof-like surface. A very sharp strike, with pale golden toning.
- 913 1837 No stars, large date. Extremely Fine, but some nicks and scratches on the obverse.
- 914 **1864** Brilliant Proof. A gem two-tone specimen.
- 915 1871 Brilliant Proof. A gem with light golden toning.
- 916 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Full head.
- 917 1878 Brilliant Proof. A very pretty coin.
- 918 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Mostly proof-like. The first non-proof Barber Dime we've ever handled.
- 919 1904 Brilliant Proof. Splendid golden and iridescent toning.
- 920 1916 Mercury. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning; 1941, 1953 Brilliant Proof. All three coins are gems. 3 pieces.

U. S. TWENTY CENTS

- 921 1875 'S' About Uncirculated, golden and iridescent toning.

SMALL HOARD OF 1878 PROOF TWENTY CENTS



Lot No. 922

- 922 **1878 Brilliant Proof.** A well struck, richly toned iridescent example, highlighted with splashes of gold, red, and blue toning. A joy to behold. Worth a premium bid.
- 923 **1878 Brilliant Proof.** Another. Similar to above, but toning a bit more subtle, however, still extremely attractive. An outstanding specimen!
- 924 **1878 Brilliant Proof.** A third. Just starting to tone, gray-golden iridescence. Unusual high wire edge.

U. S. QUARTERS

- 925 1807 Extremely Fine. Nicely struck on a broad planchet. The surfaces and rims are remarkably free from any defects. A scarce "type".
- 926 1822 About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface. A very nice specimen.
- 927 1831 About Uncirculated. Superb but for two small bagmarks in the obverse field. Lovely iridescent toning.

U. S. QUARTERS, HALF DOLLARS

- 928 **1841** Brilliant Uncirculated, slightly proof-like. Deep sea-green and iridescent toning. A very scarce date.
- 929 **1853 'O'** Arrows and rays. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, some proof-like surface.
- 930 **1865** Brilliant Proof. A lovely No Motto coin, removed from perfection by two microscopic marks in the obverse field.
- 931 **1866** Brilliant Proof.



Lot No. 932

- 932 **1873 Arrows.** Brilliant Proof. Very scarce.
- 933 **1873 Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Some grey toning, mostly on the reverse. Scarce.
- 934 **1873 'S' Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom. Usual light bag abrasions in the field.
- 935 **1877 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A very sharp strike.
- 936 **1890** Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Absolutely superb!
- 937 **1894** Brilliant Proof. A glittering gem with rainbow toning.
- 938 **1905 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem with russet toning.
- 939 **1919** Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem but for a tiny reverse edge nick. Full head and shield!

U. S. HALF DOLLARS



Lot No. 940

- 940 **1824** Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Wholly proof-like but for a couple of frosty areas on the reverse. Exquisite peripheral toning. Worth close to \$500.00.
- 941 **1837** About Uncirculated, fully lustrous. The obverse with a couple of tarnish streaks.
- 942 **1866** Brilliant Proof. A few faint hairlines but really choice. Golden and iridescent toning.



Lot No. 943

- 943 **1874** Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful sea-green and russet iridescent toning. Very scarce.
- 944 1875 About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface.
- 945 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. A proof-like "First Strike." Very scarce.

RARE 1897 'O' HALF DOLLAR



Lot No. 946

- 946 **1897 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty, golden and iridescent toning. Just a touch of friction on the cheek. Rare!
- 947 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated, and sharply struck.
- 948 1938 'D' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 949 **Norse Medal.** 1925. Silver. Octagonal. Thick planchet. Struck by the U. S. Mint in lieu of Commemorative Half Dollar, intended to honor the Norse American Centennial 1825-1925. Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

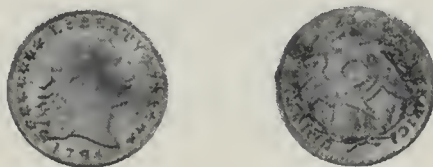
- 950 1870 'CC' About Uncirculated, but lightly polished. Still a very attractive specimen.
- 951 1903 Brilliant Proof. Original iridescent toning. A lovely coin.
- 952 1934 'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

- 953 1873 'CC' About Uncirculated, some reverse tarnish. Scarce.
- 954 1877 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom. Superb golden toning.

U. S. HALF DIMES

Note: The little Half Dime is probably the rarest regularly issued silver coin. As is always the case, the attrition rate is highest with the smaller denominations. This group of Half Dimes is a particularly outstanding one. It includes many specimens that haven't been offered since the Miles Collection which we sold some five years ago.



Lot No. 955

- 955 **1794** The first year of issue. Fully **Extremely Fine** or a shade better. Nicely struck and centered. Beautiful "Autumn Leaves" toning. Very scarce.

MINT STATE 1795 HALF DIME



Lot No. 956

- 956 **1795 Brilliant Uncirculated.** The obverse needle-sharp in strike, with a few faint planchet adjustment marks. The reverse a trifle uneven, more than likely caused by having been struck with clashed dies. Peripheral iridescent toning highlights this little beauty.

MINT STATE 1797 15 STAR HALF DIME



Lot No. 957

- 957 **1797 The 15 Star variety. Brilliant Uncirculated.** The hair and lower portion of the bust is sharp as well as the periphery obverse and reverse. Only the exact center is weak. **This is the case with every known specimen.** Better than the Miles specimen and should realize close to triple what that specimen brought.



Lot No. 958

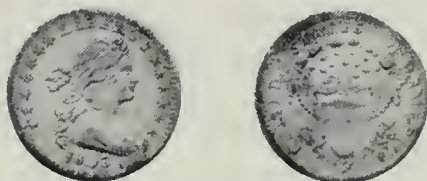
- 958 **1797 The 16 Star variety. About Uncirculated.** Perfectly centered and sharply struck. A few microscopic circulation marks but still we must call this specimen **choice.** Delicate golden and iridescent toning.

MINT STATE 1800 LIBEKTY HALF DIME



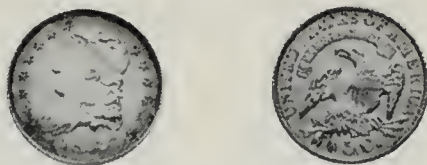
Lot No. 959

- 959 1800 The **LIBEKTY** variety. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, and very nearly in the gem class. A splendid example, needle-sharp but for a tiny area near the center which was caused by die sinking (exhibited on the reverse). This is common to practically every known specimen. Superb golden and iridescent toning.



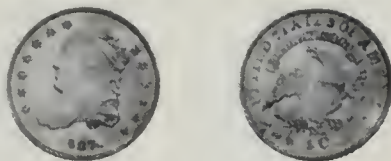
Lot No. 960

- 960 1803 Small date. **About Uncirculated**, with mint lustre. The die bulge evident at the point of the bust to the rim. Evenly struck and quite sharp. A very scarce date!
- 961 1829 The new reduced size "Capped Bust" type by William Kneass. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, with light iridescent toning.
- 962 1830 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, but with a touch of friction on the high points. Considerable proof-like surface.
- 963 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint lustre. Light golden and iridescent toning.
- 964 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty lustre, with just the faintest touch of friction on the cheek.



Lot No. 965

- 965 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated **gem**. A proof-like "First Strike" with only a touch of weakness in the center. A dazzling specimen!
- 966 1834 Brilliant Uncirculated **gem**. A frosty specimen, needle-sharp in strike.
- 967 1835 Large date, large 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly proof-like. Some light rubbing but still very nice.
- 968 1835 Large date, small 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, steel and iridescent toning.
- 969 1835 Small date, large 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. A splendid example.
- 970 1835 Small date, small 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale russet toning.
- 971 1836 Small 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely iridescent toning.
- 972 1836 **Large 5**. Brilliant Uncirculated gem. The 3rd and 4th stars weak because of die sinking on the reverse. Light iridescent toning.



Lot No. 973

- 973 **1837 Small 5.** Brilliant Uncirculated, softly struck, gray and golden toning. The rarest variety of this type. Nearly as nice as the Smith coin which realized \$525.00.
- 974 **1837 Large 5.** Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty.

LIBERTY SEATED DESIGN

- 975 **1837 No stars, small date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom. A very nice strike, with golden-orange toning.



Lot No. 976

- 976 **1837 No stars, large date.** Brilliant Uncirculated **gem.** A needle-sharp strike, with satin-like surfaces. Orange and iridescent toning. Worth close to \$500.00.



Lot No. 977

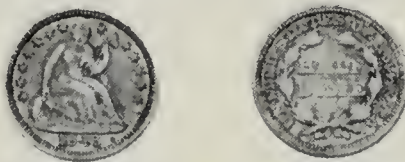
- 977 **1838 'O' No stars. About Uncirculated.** A splendid strike, sharper than the Miles coin which was one of the best offered in years. Purple iridescent toning. A much under-rated coin, worth over \$350.00.
- 978 **1838 No Drapery.** Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty gem, with light iridescent toning.
- 979 **1839** Uncirculated, but not in full brilliance.
- 980 **1839 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A bagmark or two from the gem grade. Exquisite toning.
- 981 **1840 No drapery.** Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid specimen with full mint bloom. Worth \$150.00 or so.
- 982 **1840 'O'** No drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty with splashes of iridescent toning.
- 983 **1840 Drapery.** About Uncirculated, sharply struck. Scarce.



Lot No. 984

- 984 **1840 'O' Drapery.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. The obverse sharp, the reverse a trifle softer. Nearly equal to the Smith specimen we just sold for \$575.00.
- 985 1841 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and a superb strike. Delicate iridescent toning.
- 986 1841 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, steel and iridescent toning. A fairly sharp strike.
- 987 1842 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. A very sharp strike.
- 988 1843 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few hairlines from the gem category. Lovely toning.
- 989 1843 The variety with the recut date. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and sea-green iridescent toning.
- 990 **1844** Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce, low mintage.
- 991 1845, 1852 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

EXTREMELY RARE 1846 PROOF HALF DIME



Lot No. 992

- 992 **1846 Brilliant Gem Proof.** Exquisite iridescent and golden toning. A perfect strike. In reviewing as many important Auction Sales as we could, spanning a period of twenty years, we can find only **ONE** listing in an Auction Catalog. The Philip Ward Collection, sold by us in 1964, had a similar specimen which realized \$800.00. Without question, one of the **Greatest Proof Silver Rarities.** Worth a substantial four figure bid.
- 993 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.
- 994 1848 Medium date. Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning.
- 995 **1848 Large date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, flatly struck in the centers. A very rare coin in Mint State.
- 996 1848 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and iridescent toning. Scarce.
- 997 **1849/46** Brilliant Uncirculated gem. The overdate perfectly clear without magnification. Easily worth \$100.00 or so.
- 998 1849/8 The overdate very clear as the preceding lot. Brilliant Uncirculated, deep steel and iridescent toning.
- 999 1849 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

MINT STATE 1849 'O' HALF DIME



Lot No. 1000

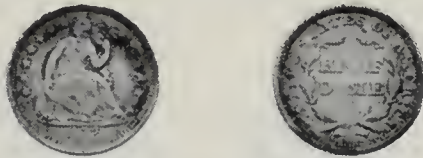
- 1000 **1849 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full frosty mint bloom, pink and iridescent toning. A nice strike and just about equal to the Miles specimen which realized \$400.00 in 1969. Certainly worth more today.
- 1001 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated gem, satin-like surfaces.
- 1002 **1850 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** A superb frosty specimen, with golden toning. The Smith coin just realized \$140.00.
- 1003 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sea-green and iridescent toning.
- 1004 **1851 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated,** wholly proof-like. A twin to the Smith coin at \$190.00.



Lot No. 1005

- 1005 **1853 No arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** Perfect in every respect. More than likely the "finest known." Rare!

SPLENDID 1853 'O' NO ARROWS HALF DIME



Lot No. 1006

- 1006 **1853 'O' No Arrows.** About Uncirculated. The date stronger than most seen. Beautiful steel and iridescent toning.
- 1007 **1853 Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated, pale iridescent toning.
- 1008 1853 Arrows. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, this with golden toning.
- 1009 1853 'O' Arrows. About Uncirculated.
- 1010 **1854** Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Superb in every respect.
- 1011 **1854 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse partially proof-like.
- 1012 **1855** Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty and choice example of this scarce type coin.
- 1013 1855 'O' About Uncirculated.
- 1014 1856 Brilliant Uncirculated. The head weakly struck.

U. S. HALF DIMES

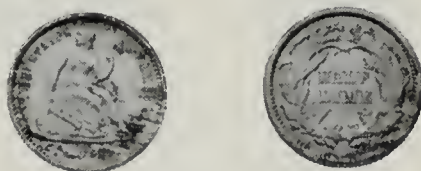
- 1015 1856 'O' About Uncirculated; 1857 'O' Extremely Fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.
1016 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.
1017 1857 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
1018 **1857 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated gem. A very scarce and much under-rated coin in Mint State.
1019 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
1020 1858 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
1021 1858 'O' About Uncirculated.
1022 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Orange and iridescent toning. Sharply struck.
1023 1859 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Exquisite sea-green and iridescent toning.

RARE 1860 TRANSITIONAL HALF DIME



Lot No. 1024

- 1024 **1860** Obverse of 1859, Reverse of 1860. **Brilliant Uncirculated gem**, pale golden toning. Only 100 coined. The specimen in our Smith Sale realized \$750.00.
1025 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice specimen.
1026 1860 'O' About Uncirculated.
1027 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces.
1028 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated.



Lot No. 1029

- 1029 **1863 Brilliant Uncirculated gem**. A pristine specimen, with a satin-like surface. Delicate iridescent toning. Many, many times rarer than a Proof.



Lot No. 1030

- 1030 **1863 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning. Although struck from clashed dies, all devices are well defined. The Smith coin just realized \$260.00.
1031 **1864** Brilliant Proof, golden and iridescent toning. A very scarce date.

U. S. HALF DIMES



Lot No. 1032

- 1032 1864 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Full frosty mint lustre, "cartwheel effect." A perfect strike, with satin-like surfaces. Finer than the Smith coin at \$300.00.
- 1033 **1865** Brilliant Proof. Deep sea-green and iridescent toning. Scarce.
- 1034 1865 'S' Extremely Fine, lightly polished. Scarce.
- 1035 1866 Brilliant Proof, delicate toning about its periphery.
- 1036 1866 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid coin with perfect satin-like surfaces. The similar Smith specimen realized \$220.00.



Lot No. 1037

- 1037 **1867 Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty with some proof-like surface. Struck from clashed dies. A perfect strike but for the "D" in DIME. **Only 8,000 struck for circulation!** Worth double the Proof price.
- 1038 1867 'S' About Uncirculated, frosty. Some tiny cuts on "UN" and the rim adjacent to it.
- 1039 1868 Brilliant Proof. Light golden and iridescent toning.
- 1040 1868 'S' About Uncirculated.
- 1041 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated, but light rubbing.
- 1042 1869 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, usual reverse weakness.
- 1043 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1044 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1045 1871 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 1046 1872 Brilliant Uncirculated. The head weak.
- 1047 1872 Proof-like surface, 1872 'S' Below wreath. Both are About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1048 1872 'S' Below wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated, and well struck.
- 1049 1872 'S' In wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
- 1050 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale iridescent toning. Choice!
- 1051 1873 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice, with delicate toning.

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

SUPERB 1849 GOLD DOLLAR



Lot No. 1052

- 1052 **1849** Open wreath. First year of issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** Fully proof-like. A magnificent specimen, sharply struck, with each radial line in the stars fully evident. High rims. Immaculate surfaces. Unquestionably "one of the finest known" and possibly struck as a specimen for presentation. A minor copper streak on obverse hardly worth mentioning. This coin should excite "first year of issue" collectors, and also attract those who strive to acquire the very finest. We would not be surprised if this coin realized well over \$1,000.00.

- 1053 1851 Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre.

SUPERB 1852 'C' GOLD DOLLAR



Lot No. 1054

- 1054 **1852 'C'** **Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** Full frosty mint bloom. A needle-sharp strike. Unquestionably one of the finest examples of this 'C' Mint Dollar ever offered for sale. Worth double the Guidebook valuation or more.
- 1055 1854 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.

RARE MINT STATE 1854 TYPE II GOLD DOLLAR



Lot No. 1056

- 1056 **1854 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated,** deep yellow gold. A lovely example, with some softness of strike on upper hair curls. Surfaces are lovely and this coin should attract considerable bidding.
- 1057 1856 Slanting 5. Extremely Fine, solder removed from reverse.
- 1058 1856 Upright 5. Extremely Fine.
- 1059 1857 About Uncirculated, polished to appear like a Proof.

RARE 1870 'S' GOLD DOLLAR



Lot No. 1060

- 1060 **1870 'S'** About Uncirculated, choice. Just about full mint lustre. The faintest evidence of wear takes this coin out of the Uncirculated class. Well struck. Rare and seldom seen in this lovely state of preservation. Acquired at our James C. Rawls Sale in June 1970.
- 1061 **1889 Last year of issue.** Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Full frosty mint bloom. Deep yellow gold. Worth a premium bid!

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

RARE 1802/1 QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1062

- 1062 **1802/1** An attractive Extremely Fine specimen, with just the faintest wear on the high points. Considerable proof-like surface on the reverse. Most of the mint lustre still adhering. A lovely example of early American gold coinage.

RARE 1833 QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1063

- 1063 **1833** Extremely Fine, and nicely struck. Considerable mint lustre about devices. A few light edge dinges hardly worth mentioning. A rare type coin which is always in demand.
- 1064 **1834 Plain 4, no motto.** Extremely Fine, lightly burnished. The first year of issue of this type.
- 1065 **1840** Very Fine, even wear.
- 1066 **1840 'C'** About Uncirculated, with most of the mint lustre still adhering. Slightly over 12,000 specimens struck. Few extant. Lacking in most sales of recent years in this state of preservation.

RARE 1842 'C' QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1067

- 1067 **1842 'C'** Extremely Fine, fully lustrous. A rare coin, highly under-rated in the Guidebook. A mere 6,700 specimens struck. Another of the elusive 'C' Mints in this series.

RARE 1842 'D' QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1068

- 1068 **1842 'D'** Extremely Fine, with some claims to About Uncirculated. A low mint-age of 4,643 pieces of which few have survived.
- 1069 **1843 'D'** Small date. Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. Well struck which is quite rare for this year.
- 1070 **1847 'C'** About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Virtually no wear on the reverse.
- 1071 **1847 'C'** Another. A nice Extremely Fine example. Deep yellow-orange gold.
- 1072 **1847 'C'** A third. Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre. Slightly bent. Scarce.

SUPERB 1848 'D' QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1073

- 1073 **1848 'D'** **Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** Fully proof-like. Possibly a "Specimen Striking." One of the sharpest examples of this coin we've seen. An outstanding specimen which should attract spirited bidding.
- 1074 **1854 'C'** About Uncirculated, choice. Most of the frosty mint bloom still adhering. Characteristic weak strike on eagle's left leg. Rarely offered in this state of preservation.
- 1075 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Satin-like surfaces.
- 1076 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, with some proof-like surface. A scarce date with a mere 3,625 specimens issued.
- 1077 1879 About Uncirculated, slightly burnished.

AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE

1885 QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1078

- 1078 **1885 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb.** A beautiful "First Strike" and unquestionably **one of the finest examples known.** The last specimen of this calibre to be offered for sale was at our Pierce Sale in 1965. It is a rare date of which **only 887 were struck,** and is **Extremely Rare** in this gem quality. Should realize a new record price. Worth several times catalog.

RARE 1891 PROOF QUARTER EAGLE



Lot No. 1079

- 1079 **1891 Brilliant Proof,** hairlines in the field. A rare coin of which **only 80 specimens** were issued.
- 1080 **1892 Brilliant Uncirculated,** full mint lustre. A **low mintage of 2,545** specimens struck. Rare. Undervalued in current reference books.
- 1081 **1893 Brilliant Uncirculated,** satin-like. Lovely frosty surfaces. A choice specimen.
- 1082 **1899 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty satin-like surfaces. A perfect mate to the 1893 above.
- 1083 **1914 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full mint lustre.
- 1084 **1914 'D' About Uncirculated.**

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- 1085 **1857 Very Fine,** lightly burnished.



Lot No. 1086

- 1086 **1860 Brilliant Uncirculated,** satin-like surfaces. A scarce date, rare in this state of preservation. Should fetch close to double Guidebook.
- 1087 **1861 Brilliant About Uncirculated,** traces of proof-like surface. A scarce coin.

- 1088 **1863** A nice Extremely Fine example which was lightly burnished. A few faint hairline diecrack marks caused by die failure. A scarce date. Ex James C. Rawls Sale.
- 1089 **1868** Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre about devices. A low mintage coin. Scarce.
- 1090 **1872** About Uncirculated, with considerable proof-like surface about devices. Partial wire edge. Quite scarce.



Lot No. 1091

- 1091 **1882** Brilliant Uncirculated, fully proof-like. Some light handling marks away from the "gem quality." Quite choice and very scarce.
- 1092 **1889** Last year of issue. About Uncirculated, lightly burnished. Two light scratches near lettering on obverse. A scarce coin.

U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 1093

- 1093 **1800** About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. Yellow gold. Nicely centered, and a sharp strike. Light handling marks. An outstanding example.



Lot No. 1094

- 1094 **1802/1** About Uncirculated, with mint lustre in the devices. A few light handling marks. Nicely struck. A scarce coin in upper grades.
- 1095 **1803/2** Just about Very Fine. Even wear, all devices clear and quite sharp. Surely worth \$500.00 or so.
- 1096 **1804 Small 8 in date.** (The small 8 is cut over the large 8). A choice Extremely Fine specimen, with considerable mint lustre.

U. S. \$5.00 GOLD

- 1097 **1805** A well struck, lustrous About Uncirculated example. Just about full mint lustre. An outstanding example of this scarce date.
- 1098 **1806 Round top 6.** Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre still adhering. Free of edge dinges and usual handling marks.



Lot No. 1099

- 1099 **1807 Head right (old type).** Brilliant Uncirculated, light handling marks. Full mint lustre. Minor die break on reverse edge. A pleasing example.
- 1100 **1807 Head left (new type).** Round Cap. Extremely Fine, mint lustre still adhering.



Lot No. 1101

- 1101 **1808** Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. Full mint bloom. Faint handling marks hardly worth mentioning. Scarce.
- 1102 **1809 over 8.** Extremely Fine, minor edge dinge. Considerable mint lustre still apparent.
- 1103 **1810 Large date, large 5.** Extremely Fine, but with gouges in field which were somewhat retooled.

OUTSTANDING SPECIMEN OF THE 1813 HALF EAGLE



Lot No. 1104

- 1104 **1813 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.** Well struck. Superb satin-like surfaces. We last sold this specimen in our sale of June 1966 (lot 848) and at that time expressed the opinion that it was one of the finest examples we have sold and that it was finer than the two Pierce specimens. Some seven years have elapsed since that sale and it still ranks among the finest examples we've had the pleasure of offering for sale.

SPLENDID 1838 HALF EAGLE



Lot No. 1105

- 1105 **1838 Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** A pristine example of this scarce "type" coin. A needle-sharp strike in deep yellow gold. Potentially a four figure item!
- 1106 1839 Extremely Fine, even wear. Surfaces relatively free of handling marks.
- 1107 1845 About Uncirculated, nearly full mint lustre. Traces of proof-like surface within the devices.
- 1108 1846 'O' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre within the devices. One of the nicest of this date and mint we've seen in recent years.
- 1109 1847 About Uncirculated. Just the faintest evidence of wear on the extreme high points. Almost full mint lustre still adhering.
- 1110 **1847 'D'** About Uncirculated, mint lustre. A sharp strike. Choice but for a test scrape on the edge below the date.
- 1111 **1847 'D'** Another. Fine to Very Fine, even wear. Scarce in any grade.
- 1112 **1852 'D'** Extremely Fine, mint lustre still adhering about the devices. Even wear, surfaces relatively free of handling marks.
- 1113 **1853 'D'** Extremely Fine. Well struck and sharp. Scarce.
- 1114 **1853 'D'** Another. Extremely Fine, but not as boldly struck as the preceding. Scarce.
- 1115 1855 About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre. An under-rated coin, especially in this state of preservation.
- 1116 1856 About Uncirculated. A few light tarnish streaks. Scarce.
- 1117 **1859 'C'** Extremely Fine, even wear. Scarce.
- 1118 **1859 'C'** Another. Very Fine. Scarce.



Lot No. 1119

- 1119 **1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.** "No Motto" coins are almost impossible to locate in Uncirculated condition and are worth well over Guide-book listing.

RARE 1872 HALF EAGLE



Lot No. 1120

- 1120 **1872** About Uncirculated, with traces of proof-like surface. Almost a mate to the specimen in our Forrest Sale which realized \$550.00 last September. Rarely offered for sale this choice.
- 1121 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated, with proof-like surface about devices. Lacking in the last few major sales. Quite scarce.
- 1122 1880 'CC' Extremely Fine.
- 1123 1882 'CC' Extremely Fine, some mint lustre.

VERY RARE 1890 HALF EAGLE



Lot No. 1124

- 1124 **1890** About Uncirculated, with some traces of proof surface. Almost a twin to the Forrest Sale specimen, but for a minor scratch on the cheek. Very rare!
- 1125 **1890 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full satin-like surfaces. A remarkably well preserved example of a 'CC' Mint Half Eagle.
- 1126 **1891 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, some light handling marks. Scarce, especially in this grade.
- 1127 **1892 'CC'** Brilliant About Uncirculated, with considerable mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1128 1893 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom. Scarce.
- 1129 **1893 'CC'** Last year of issue of this mint. About Uncirculated. The surfaces are relatively free of bagmarks.
- 1130 1898 Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.
- 1131 1904 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Scarce and in demand.
- 1132 1908 Liberty head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.

RARE 1909 'O' HALF EAGLE



Lot No. 1133

- 1133 1909 'O' About Uncirculated, some mint lustre still adhering. The only year the Indian Head design was struck in New Orleans. Rare and always in demand.
- 1134 1910 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

U. S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)



Lot No. 1135

- 1135 1799 A strong Very Fine, bordering on Extremely Fine. Some mint lustre still adhering within devices. A very attractive example of an 18th century coin.



Lot No. 1136

- 1136 1839 **Large Letters** on reverse. Very Fine, traces of mint lustre. A very scarce and popular "type" coin. In great demand.
- 1137 1840 Extremely Fine. Mint lustre about devices. Very scarce.
- 1138 1843 'O' Extremely Fine. Considerable mint lustre still adhering. Scarce. Superior to those seen in recent sales.
- 1139 1844 'O' About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre, some light handling marks. A scarce coin in upper grades.
- 1140 1847 About Uncirculated. Just the faintest traces of wear on the high points. A popular date for "type" collectors.
- 1141 1847 'O' Extremely Fine, usual myriad of bagmarks.

U. S. \$10.00 GOLD

- 1142 1851 Extremely Fine, some mint lustre still adhering.
- 1143 1853 About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. Just the faintest evidence of wear out of the Uncirculated category.
- 1144 1853 'O' About Uncirculated, light handling marks. An above average example of this scarce date.
- 1145 1854 'S' First year of issue of this mint. Extremely Fine. A pleasing example.
- 1146 **1854 'O'** Small date. About Uncirculated, deep yellow gold. A superior specimen. Scarce.



Lot No. 1147

- 1147 **1855** Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. Light bagmarks. A very attractive example. Scarce in this grade.
- 1148 **1856 'S'** Extremely Fine, choice. Considerable mint lustre about devices. One of the best examples of this date we've had in years.



Lot No. 1149

- 1149 **1860** Extremely Fine. Usual circulation marks. Very scarce, with only 15,105 struck. Few extant.
- 1150 **1868** About Uncirculated, proof-like surface about devices. Light scratch above head. Lacking in many prominent collections.
- 1151 1881 'CC' Extremely Fine, considerable mint lustre.
- 1152 1882 'O' Extremely Fine, mint lustre about devices. Scarce.
- 1153 1883 'CC' Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1154 1884 'CC' Extremely Fine, minor edge ding. A scarce coin.
- 1155 1888 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Light handling marks. Scarce and in demand.

RARE 1889 EAGLE



Lot No. 1156

- 1156 1889 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Most of the mint lustre still adhering, light bag or handling marks. A rare coin with only 4,485 struck. Should attract considerable bidding.
- 1157 1890 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. An outstanding example of this scarce 'CC' eagle.
- 1158 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Usual light handling marks. Scarce.
- 1159 1891 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces.
- 1160 1892 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. A scarce coin in this grade.
- 1161 1892 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, yellow gold, light bagmarks. Quite scarce in this grade.
- 1162 1893 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. Some faint bagmarks. Scarce.
- 1163 1894 'O' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- 1164 1895 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, some light handling marks.
- 1165 1897 'O' About Uncirculated. Just the faintest traces of wear.
- 1166 1898 About Uncirculated.
- 1167 1898 'S' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre still adhering.
- 1168 1898 'O' Extremely Fine, mint lustre about devices.
- 1169 1907 Indian Head. Extremely Fine, Scarce.

RARE 1908 MATTE PROOF EAGLE



Lot No. 1170

- 1170 1908 **Matte Proof.** A superb example of this rare Matte Proof coinage. A great rarity, soughtafter by "type" collectors for first year of design (Indian Head With Motto coinage) in Proof. **Only 116 struck.** Few survive today. Easily worth a bid of \$2,500.00.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- 1171 **1850** First year of issue. Extremely Fine, mint lustre about devices. A popular rarity!
- 1172 **1852** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom, a few light handling marks. Scarce type coin.
- 1173 1852 'O' Extremely Fine, some proof-like surface about devices. Scarce and in demand.
- 1174 **1856 'S'** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Almost full frosty mint bloom. A superb example of this scarce coin.



Lot No. 1175

- 1175 **1860** Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. A beautiful specimen of the first type Double Eagle. A few light bagmarks.
- 1176 1861 Extremely Fine, mint lustre in the devices. Light bagmarks.
- 1177 **1865** Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. A few light bagmarks. A very scarce date, rare in this state of preservation.
- 1178 1865 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.

CHOICE 1867 DOUBLE EAGLE



Lot No. 1179

- 1179 **1867 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.** Just a few light bagmarks away from the gem category. Full blazing mint lustre. Equal to the specimen sold by us in February for \$700.00.
- 1180 1868 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Usual light handling marks. Almost full mint lustre. A very attractive specimen.
- 1181 1870 Extremely Fine, choice. Quite a bit of the mint lustre still adhering. An above average example of this scarce date.
- 1182 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface. An attractive coin.



Lot No. 1183

- 1183 **1874 'CC'** About Uncirculated, light handling marks. Considerable mint lustre still adhering.
- 1184 **1875 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Bagmarked.
- 1185 **1875 'CC'** About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. Superior to those available in recent sales.
- 1186 **1876** Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surface. Fully lustrous. Quite choice. A scarce type coin in this state of preservation.
- 1187 **1876 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, however, heavily bagmarked. Most of the original mint lustre still adhering. A scarce coin.
- 1188 **1876 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. Light bagmarks.
- 1189 **1877 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre, light bagmarks.
- 1190 **1877 'CC'** Very Fine, traces of mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1191 **1878 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks, with full lustre.

RARE 1878 'CC' DOUBLE EAGLE



Lot No. 1192

- 1192 **1878 'CC'** Extremely Fine, choice. Mint lustre still apparent about devices. Even wear. Above average offered for sale. Rare!

VERY RARE 1881 PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE



Lot No. 1193

- 1193 **1881 Brilliant Proof.** A **GEM** struck in deep yellow gold. Frosty head and devices on a glittering field. The entire Philadelphia coinage was 2,260; of this small amount only 40 were coined in Proof. In checking our records we can only find one offering of the coin, that was at our Wolfson Sale in 1962. A very rare coin in a splendid state of preservation. Well worth a bid of five figures.
- 1194 **1882 'CC'** About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.
- 1195 **1883 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre, light bagmarks.
- 1196 **1883 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces. Minor bag nick on reverse, otherwise an outstanding example.
- 1197 **1884 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like on reverse. Light bagmarks.
- 1198 **1884 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.
- 1199 **1885 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surface. Scarce.

VERY RARE 1886 PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE



Lot No. 1200

- 1200 **1886 Brilliant Proof.** An exquisite **GEM**. Perfect two-tone appearance. This coin had 1,000 struck for circulation, but only 106 coined in Proof. We cannot find any record of sale of this coin in Proof going back 15 years. If one considers the current prices of the rare St. Gaudens Double Eagles, which appear far more often than the 1886 and the 1881 in this sale, then either of these coins should bring \$15,000.00.

- 1201 **1890** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Well struck. Quite choice. A low mintage coin seldom seen in this state of preservation.
- 1202 1890 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof-like surface. Light bagmarks.
- 1203 **1890 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Mint lustre still adhering. Scarce.
- 1204 1891 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surface. Very attractive.
- 1205 **1892 'CC'** About Uncirculated, with proof-like surface about the devices. A scarce coin in this grade.
- 1206 1892 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. light bagmarks.
- 1207 1893 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous mint bloom. A few light bagmarks away from the gem category.
- 1208 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.
- 1209 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep yellow gold.
- 1210 1895 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A few surface marks.
- 1211 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint bloom. A few light bagmarks.
- 1212 1896 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful surfaces. A few light bagmarks away from the gem category.
- 1213 1897 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
- 1214 1898 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
- 1215 1899 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces.
- 1216 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. A few light bagmarks.
- 1217 1900 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof-like surface.
- 1218 1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. Light bagmarks.
- 1219 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. A very scarce coin, with a low mintage. Seldom offered in this grade.
- 1220 1902 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
- 1221 1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, minor bagmarks. Full mint bloom.
- 1222 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surface. A few insignificant bagmarks. Scarce this choice.
- 1223 1905 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. Full lustre.
- 1224 1906 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1225 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated, some faint bagmarks.
- 1226 1907 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bagmarks.

ST. GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

RARE 1907 ROMAN NUMERALS \$20.00 GOLD



Lot No. 1227

- 1227 **1907 Roman Numerals.** Wire edge. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, satin-like surfaces. A few light microscopic edge dinges. Full mint bloom. A popular rarity which has been rising in value each time its offered for sale.
- 1228 **1907 Arabic date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, superb. Full mint lustre. Scarce.
- 1229 1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous satin-like surfaces.
- 1230 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.
- 1231 1910 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous satin-like surfaces.
- 1232 **1912** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. A rare date, high auction records. Seldom offered in this grade.
- 1233 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1234 1913 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint lustre.
- 1235 **1913 'S'** Extremely Fine, bordering on About Uncirculated. A scarce date.
- 1236 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
- 1237 1914 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.
- 1238 1915 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. some light handling marks.
- 1239 1916 'S' Brilliant About Uncirculated. Just the faintest evidence of wear. A very scarce date.
- 1240 **1920** Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely satin-like surfaces. Full mint bloom. A choice example of this scarce date.
- 1241 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1242 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1243 **1923 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Full mint lustre. A scarce date. High auction records.
- 1244 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.
- 1245 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1246 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. A scarce date.
- 1247 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
- 1248 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

U. S. ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD \$20.00



Lot No. 1249

- 1249 **U. S. Assay Office of Gold.** \$20.00. 1853. 900 Fine. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, full mint lustre. A few minor edge dinges. Far superior to those offered in recent sales.
- 1250 — Another as above. About Uncirculated, somewhat softly struck in center of coin. Partial wire edge (struck with a slightly oversized collar). An interesting example of this scarce territorial issue.

Consignment G. S.

SETS OF U. S. COINS

COMPLETE SET OF U. S. SMALL CENTS

1856 - 1909 'S'

- 1251 **Complete Set of Small Cents. 1856 - 1909 'S'.** All dates and mints as issued. The set is **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Beautifully matched with most coins mint red, with light toning. The 1856 is well struck and proof-like. The coin in the 1869/8 opening is in fact an 1869 re-engraved date. An outstanding set! Attractively mounted in a lucite holder. Worth a premium bid.

SET OF LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

- 1252 **Set of Lincoln Head Cents. 1909-1969 'S'.** Lacking the 1922 Plain and 1955 Double Die to be complete. **All Brilliant Uncirculated**, some mint red, some toned. An attractive set. Mounted in 2 albums.

SET OF LINCOLN HEAD

MATTE PROOF CENTS

- 1253 **Complete Set of Matte Proof Lincoln Head Cents.** 1909 to 1916 inclusive. Includes both varieties of 1909. **Matte Proofs**, iridescently toned. A very rare set, seldom available for sale. Mounted in a lucite holder.

SUPERB SET OF LIBERTY NICKELS

- 1254 **Complete Set of Liberty Nickels. 1883 to 1912 'S'.** The Philadelphia coins are all **Brilliant Proof**, some starting to acquire a pale iridescence. The 1912 'D' and 1912 'S' are Brilliant Uncirculated. A most attractive set, mounted in a custom lucite holder. Worth a premium bid.

SETS OF U. S. COINS

- 1255 **Complete Set of Jefferson Nickels. 1938 - 1964 'D'.** All dates and mints as issued. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Mounted in an album.
- 1256 — Another as above. Very Good to Uncirculated, mostly circulated. Sold as a set.

SET OF MERCURY HEAD DIMES

- 1257 **Set of Mercury Head Dimes. 1916-1945 'S'.** Lacking the 1921 to be complete. All coins are **Brilliant Uncirculated.** The 1916 'D' is well struck. The 1926 'S' was lightly burnished. An attractive set, mounted in a lucite holder.
- 1258 **Complete Set of Roosevelt Dimes. 1946 - 1969.** All dates and mints as issued. **All Brilliant Uncirculated.** Mounted in an album.
- 1259 — Another as above. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Sold as a set.

SET OF WASHINGTON QUARTERS

- 1260 **Complete Set of Washington Quarters. 1932 - 1964 'D' inclusive.** All dates and mints as issued. **All Brilliant Uncirculated.** Quite choice, and well struck. An above average set. Mounted in a Bookshelf Album.
- 1261 — Another as above. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Sold as a set. Mounted in an album.

SETS OF HALF DOLLARS

- 1262 **Liberty Walking Half Dollars. 1941 - 1947 'D'.** Very Good to Very Fine. All dates and mints as issued in the period. Mounted in an album.
- 1263 **Complete Set of Franklin Half Dollars. 1948 - 1963 'D'.** All dates and mints as issued. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Sold as a set. Mounted in an album.

COMPLETE SET OF CARSON CITY DOLLARS

- 1264 **Set of Morgan Design Carson City Dollars. 1878 'CC' - 1893 'CC'.** One of each date struck at the Carson City Mint. **All Brilliant Uncirculated,** some with proof-like surface. The 1889 'CC' is an outstanding example. This set is attractively mounted in a lucite holder shaped like the State of Nevada. In great demand as a set. Should set a premium price.

SET OF SILVER DOLLARS OF 1878

- 1265 **Set of Silver Dollars dated 1878.** Morgan design, consisting of: 1878 8 Tailfeathers (proof-like), 1878 7 Tailfeathers, 1878 7 over 8 Tailfeathers, 1878 'CC', and 1878 'S'. **All Brilliant Uncirculated.** 5 different dollars in all. Mounted in a custom lucite holder.

SET OF PEACE DOLLARS

- 1266 **Complete Set of Peace Dollars. 1921 - 1935 'S'.** All dates and mints as issued. **All Brilliant Uncirculated.** All nicely struck. A choice set. Mounted in a lucite holder.

SETS OF U. S. COINS

1912 PHILADELPHIA MINT SET

- 1267 **1912 Philadelphia Mint Set**, consisting of 1c, 5c, 10c, 25c, and 50c. **All Brilliant Uncirculated**. A lovely set, worth several hundreds of dollars.
- 1268 **MINT SETS**. 1954 'P,D,S', 1955 'P,D,S', 1958 'P,D', 1963 'P,D', 1964 'P,D', 1966 Special Mint. Set of each year containing dates, mints, and denominations 1c to 50c as issued. **All Brilliant Uncirculated**. 6 sets in all.

COMPLETE SET OF PROOF COINS

1936 to 1942; and 1950 to 1964

- 1269 **Complete Set of Proof Coins. 1936 - 1942; 1950 - 1964**. One set of each year as issued, with both varieties of 1960. A beautiful group, **all Brilliant Proof**, some attractively toned. **23 sets in all**. Mounted in 3 lucite holders.

SET OF INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- 1270 **Complete Set of Indian Head Quarter Eagles (\$2.50 Gold)**. 1908 to 1929 inclusive. All dates and mints as issued. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. 15 pieces, sold as a set. Mounted in a lucite holder.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED \$2.00

